Approved: AZ0000000022241

Formosa Plastics

Formosa Plastics Corporation, Texas
201 Formosa Drive • P.O. Box 700
Point Comfort, TX 77978
Telephone: (361) 987-7000

March 31, 2023

Order Compliance Team
Attn: Enforcement Division, MC 149A
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Formosa Plastics Corporation, Texas
Agreed Order
Docket No. 2017-0737-IWD-E Certification of Compliance

Dear Sir/Madam:

Please find an electronic submittal of the aforementioned document. Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, Formosa Plastics Corporation, Texas (FPC-TX) is submitting reports electronically to reduce the spread of the virus through contact with potentially contaminated paper. FPC-TX intends to submit reports electronically indefinitely based on the status of the pandemic, with an extension to this if necessary based on the status of the pandemic.

Formosa Plastics Corporation, Texas is submitting written certification to demonstrate compliance with Agreed Order 2017-0737-IWD-E issued January 1, 2019. Per order provision 3c of the agreed order, a comprehensive evaluation shall be conducted within 60 days of the effective date and also on a semi-annual basis thereafter. The attached supporting documentation includes a copy of the Comprehensive Evaluation of the Facility, Cox Creek, and Lavaca Bay. Submittal of this documentation satisfies Ordering Provision 3d & 3e.

"I certify under penalty of law that I have personally examined and am familiar with the information submitted and all attached documents, and that based on my inquiry of those individuals immediately responsible for obtaining the information, I believe that the submitted information is true, accurate and complete. I am aware that there are significant penalties for submitting false information, including the possibility of fine and imprisonment for knowing violations."

Should you have any questions, please contact Lance Rodriquez by email at LanceR@ftpc.fpcusa.com or phone number 361.920.3753.

Sincerely,

Mike Rivet
Executive Director & Site Manager
Formosa Plastics Corporation, Texas

Approved: AZ0000000022241

Process Log (Approved: AZ0000000022241)

RIVET, MICHAEL, W [Approve] Mar 24 2023 9:18AM : approve
RODRIGUEZ, LANCE, N [Send to Next Step] Mar 17 2023 4:40PM : This is the Agreed Order 0737-IDW-E semi-annual report that is submitted to the TCEQ at the end of the month. All items discussed earlier have been corrected. Please sign & return.

AZ0000000022241

AGREED ORDER 2017-0737-IWD-E
Area Totals

Weight "Pounds"			
EVALUATIONS	**FACILITY**	**COX CREEK**	**LAVACA BAY**
***4/20/19**	221.59	0.69	0.06
9/27/2019	46.40	60.40	0.30
3/16/2020	6.91	34.30	0.004
9/17/2020	27.5	27.33	0.005
3/16/2021	0.05	15.5	0.0015
9/16/2021	0.83	26.6	0.002
3/16/2022	0.32	27.9	0.004
9/20/2022	0.56	156.3	0.24
3/29/2023	0.002	512	2.6

**04.20.19 evaluation conducted within 60 days based on date issuance of Agreed Order 2017-07-37-IWD-E.*

***For the purpose of calculating amounts for each area 22,000 pellets = 1 lb.*

FACILITY EVALUATION

DESCRIPTION BREAKDOWN *(bags)*:

LLDPE: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

PP-1: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

HDPE-1: 1 gallon size bag, weight 2.2g

PO-1 SHIPPING: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

HDPE-2: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

PP-2: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

OUTFALL 006: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

OUTFALL 008: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

OUTFALL 009: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

FACILITY EVALUATION COMMENTS:

The facility evaluations were performed within the facility fence line. The pellets discovered were either recycled or disposed of and did not exit through an outfall.

FORMOSA UTILITY VENTURE, LTD. & FORMOSA PLASTICS CORPORATION, TEXAS – AGREED ORDER

Docket No. 2017-0737-IWD-E

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- **CERTIFICATION OF COMPLIANCE**
- **FIGURES**
- **EVALUATIONS**
  - **FACILITY**
    - Facility Evaluation Description Breakdown/Comments
      - LLDPE
      - PP-1
      - HDPE-1
      - PO-1 Shipping
      - HDPE-2
      - PP-2
      - Outfall 006
      - Outfall 008
      - Outfall 009
  - **COX CREEK**
    - Areas of Concern (AOC)
  - **LAVACA BAY**
    - Bay Remediation Area (BRA)

Cox Creek Evaluation Summary

For the evaluation of Cox Creek, locations along the shoreline were evaluated. Outfalls 006, 008, 009, & areas of concern (AOC) were cleaned during this time period and added to this summary. At each stop the immediate area was assessed and, if found, pellets and other debris in the area were removed.

There were approximately 11,255,809 pellets recovered from Cox Creek during this evaluation which is approximately 512 pounds.[1]

[1] *The source and age of the plastic pellets found has not been determined.*

Lavaca Bay Phase 1: Bay Remediation Areas

During the six month bi-annual report, Horizon Environmental cleaned wracklines in the Phase 1 Bay Remediation Areas (BRA) which are areas along the bay shorelines with the highest possibility of plastic abundance. The BRA locations were provided by remediation consultant Freese & Nichols Inc.

Phase 1 BRA identifies sites presently accessible including properties owned by cities, county, State (including state owned submerged lands), and Formosa Plastics-TX.

There were approximately 57,761 pellets recovered from Lavaca Bay during this evaluation which is approximately 2.6 pounds.

BRA 4 – No pellets found, 7 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 5 – No pellets found, 11 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 6 – No pellets found, 11 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 7 – No pellets found, 10 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 8 – No pellets found, 12 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 17 - 25 pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA

BRA 21 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 22 - No pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 23 – No pellets found, 4 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 24 – No pellets found, 9 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 25 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 26 – No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 31 – 105 pellets found, 6 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 32 – No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 33 – No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 34– No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 35– No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA

BRA 61 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 62 – 50 pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 74 – 633 pellets found, 7 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 81 – No pellets found, 4 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 83 – 2,006 pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 84 – 178 pellets found, 8 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 85 – No pellets found, 8 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 86 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 90 – 4 pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA

BRA 91 – 5 pellets found, 3 total wracklines within the BRA

BRA 92 – No pellets found, 3 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 117 – 2,412 pellets found, 10 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 118 – 23,441 pellets found, 9 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 119 – 28,823 pellets found, 13 total wracklines within the BRA.

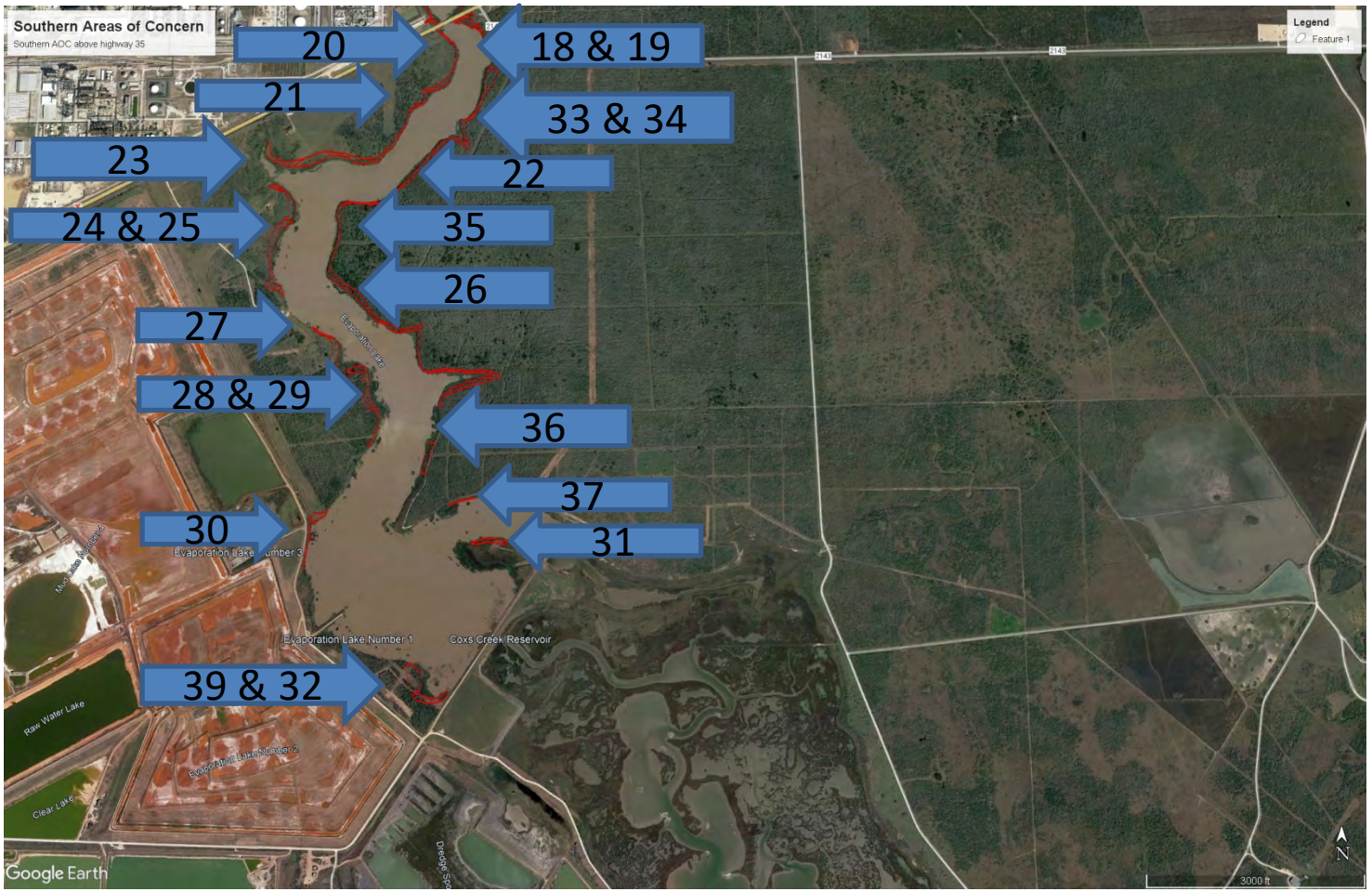
BRA 150 – No pellets found, 4 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 155 – 6 pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

Cox Creek: Areas Of Concern (AOC)

Northern AOC

Southern AOC



AOC 1

AOC 1
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
1
Google Earth
N
90 ft

AOC 2

AOC 2
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
2
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 3

AOC 3
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
3
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 4

AOC 4
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
4
Google Earth
N
200 ft

AOC 5

AOC 5
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
5
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 6

AOC 6
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
6
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 7

AOC 7
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
7
Google Earth
N
90 ft

AOC 8

AOC 8
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
8
Google Earth
N
70 ft

AOC 9

AOC 9
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
9
Google Earth
N

AOC 10

AOC 10
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
10
Google Earth
N
90 ft

AOC 11

AOC 11
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
11
Google Earth
N
100 ft

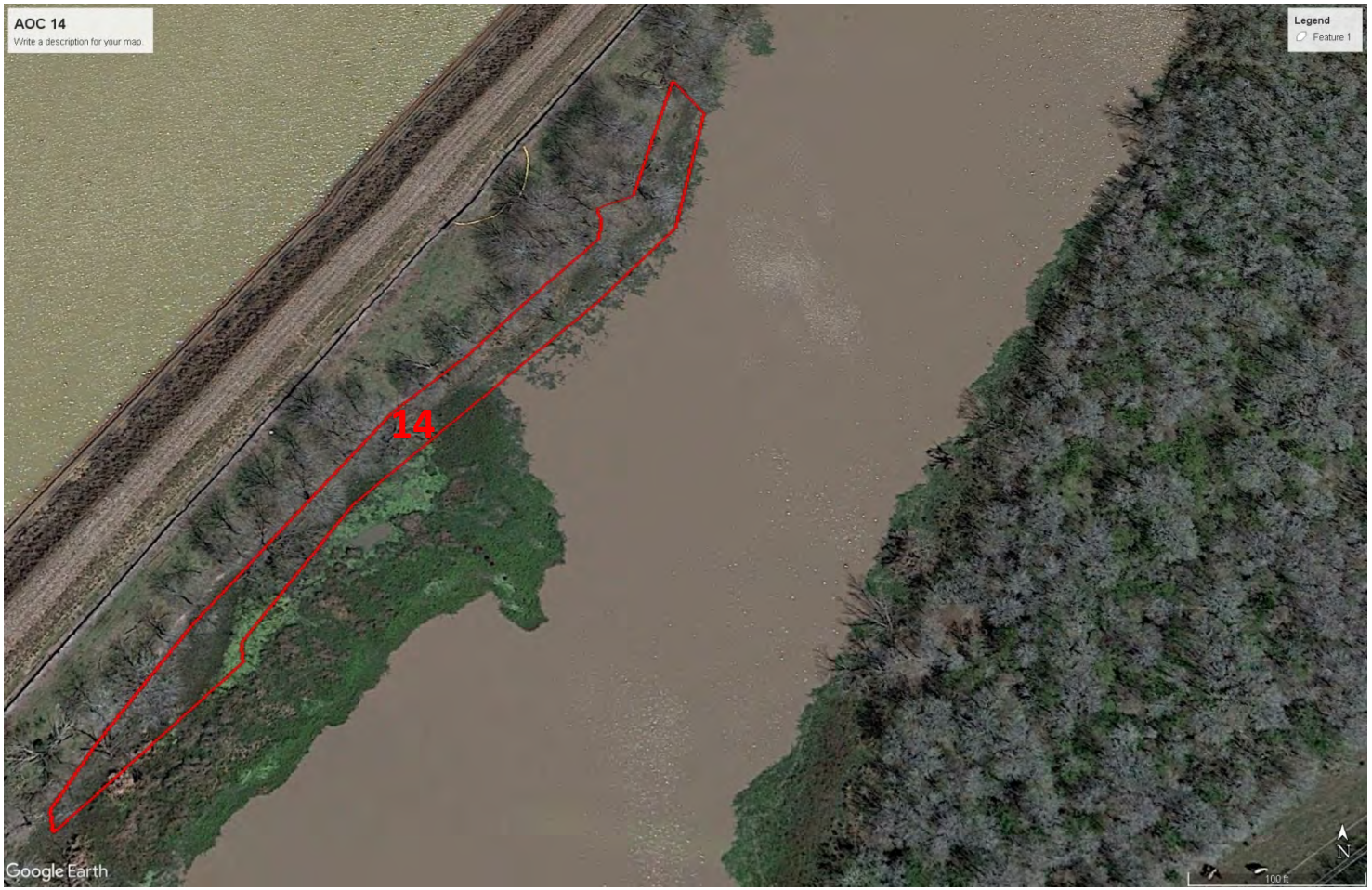
AOC 12

AOC 12
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
12
Google Earth
60 ft
N

AOC 13

AOC 13
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
13
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 14


AOC 14
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
14
Google Earth
100 ft
N

AOC 15

AOC 15
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
15
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 16

AOC 6
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
16
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 17

AOC 17
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
17
2143
2143
2143
Google Earth
N
200 ft

AOC 40

AOC 40
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
40
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 41

AOC 41
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
41
2143
2143
Google Earth
300 ft
N

AOC 42

AOC 42
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
42
Google Earth
N
200 ft

Start of the Southern AOCs

AOC 18

AOC 18
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
18
2143
Google Earth
100 ft
N

AOC 19

AOC 19
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
19
2143
2143
2143
2143
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 20

AOC 20
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
20
Google Earth
100 ft
N

AOC 21

AOC 21
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
21
Google Earth
400 ft
N

AOC 22

AOC 22
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
22
Google Earth
200 ft
N

AOC 23

AOC 23
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
23
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 24

AOC 24
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
24
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 25

AOC 25
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
25
Google Earth
200 ft
N

AOC 26

AOC 26
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
26
Google Earth
600 ft
N

AOC 27

AOC 27
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
27
Google Earth
N
90 ft

AOC 28

AOC 28
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
28
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 29

AOC 29
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
29
Google Earth
200 ft
N

AOC 30

AOC 30
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
30
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 31

AOC 31
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
31
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 32

AOC 32
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
32
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 33

AOC 33
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
33
2143
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 34

AOC 34
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
34
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 35

AOC 35
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
35
Google Earth
N
300 ft

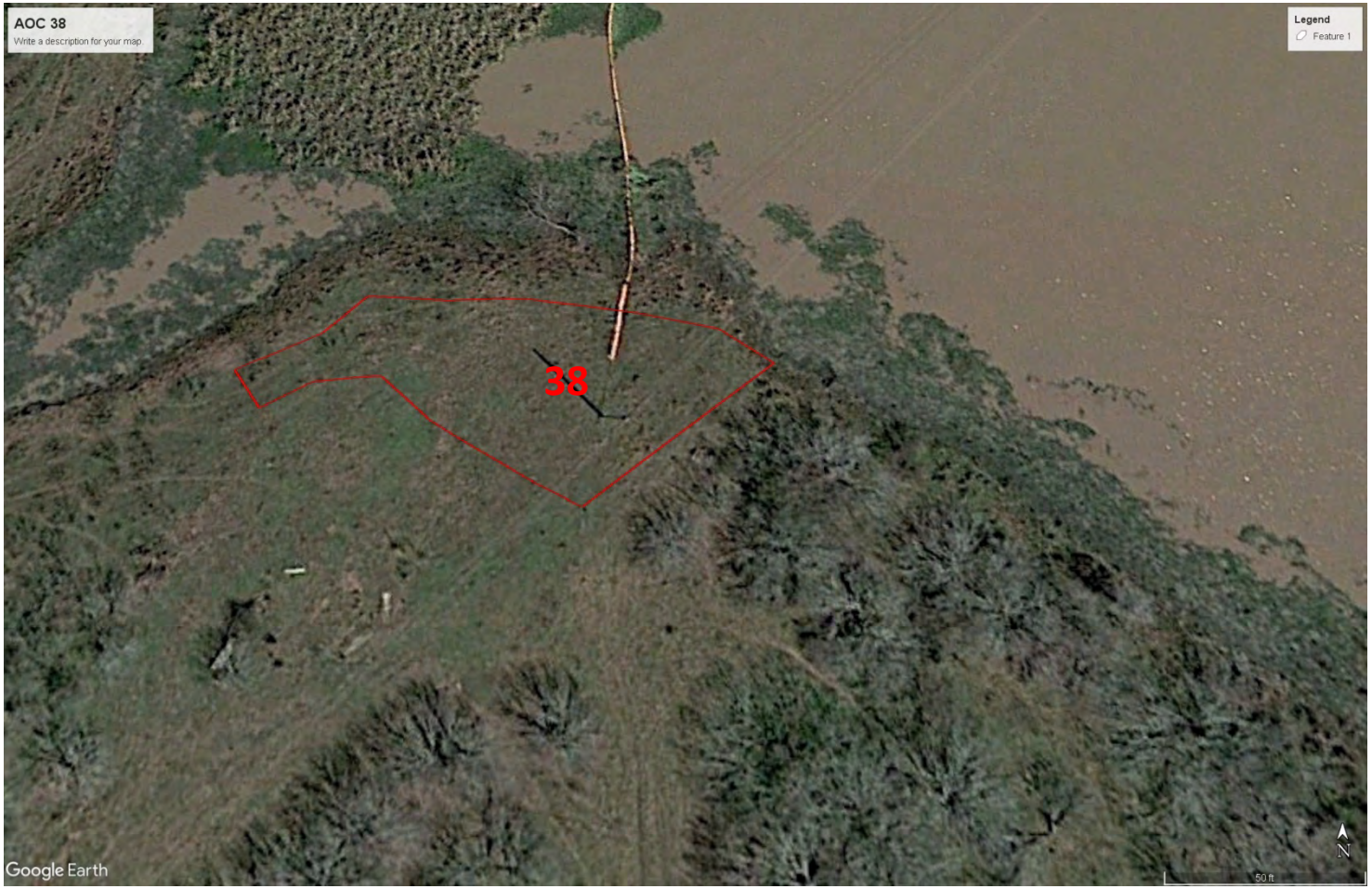
AOC 36

AOC 36
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
36
Google Earth
N
100 ft

AOC 37

AOC 37
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
37
Google Earth
N
50 ft

AOC 38


AOC 38
Write a description for your map
Legend
Feature 1
38
Google Earth
N
50 ft

AOC 39

AOC 39
Write a description for your map.
Legend
Feature 1
39
Google Earth
N
80 ft

BRA Map

BRA map of all phase one spots evaluated by Horizon Environmental.

Legend

- BRA

BRA 5
BRA 6
BRA 8
BRA 7
BRA 61
BRA 62
BRA 31
BRA 32
BRA 35
BRA 17
BRA 33
BRA 23
BRA 22
BRA 24
BRA 25
BRA 26
BRA 74
BRA 81
BRA 86
BRA 85
BRA 90
BRA 92
BRA 91
BRA117
BRA 118
BRA 119
BRA 150
BRA 155

Point Comfort
Lighthouse Beach
Cox Bay
Port Lavaca
Calhoun County-Port Lavaca Airport
Greenlawn Gardens Cemetery
Hatchbend Country Club
Chocolate Bay
Alamo Beach
Magnolia Beach
Magnolia Beach Park
SEC Power Wash
Old Goat Mowing Service
Indianola
Powderhorn Lake
Olivia
Port Alto
Simple Stay
Keller Bay
King Fisher Beach
Port O'Connor
Chester Island
Shell Bea

Lavaca Bay

1593 2143 303 316 304 305 306 314 312 3280 479 473 477 3084 1090 1679 2433 2541 2235 2760 2717 1289 107

Google Earth

4 mi

N

BRA Map where

BRA map of all phase one spots where plastics were found by Horizon Environmental.

Legend

- BRA

BRA 62
BRA 31
BRA 17
BRA 74
BRA 83
BRA 86
BRA 84
BRA 90
BRA 91
BRA117
BRA 118
BRA 119
BRA 155

Point Comfort
Simple Stay
Port Alto
Shell Bea
Calhoun County-Port Lavaca Airport
Lighthouse Beach
Calhoun Port Gen Cargo Dock
Olivia
Cox Bay
Lavaca Bay
Keller Bay
Port Lavaca
Greenlawn Gardens Cemetery
Hatchbend Country Club
Chocolate Bay
Alamo Beach
Magnolia Beach
Magnolia Beach Park
SEC Power Wash
Old Goat Mowing Service
Indianola
Powderhorn Lake
King Fisher Beach
Port O'Connor
Chester Island

1593 2143 303 316 304 305 306 314 312 3280 479 473 3084 1090 1679 2433 2541 2235 2760 2717 1289 107

Google Earth

N

4 mi

FACILITY EVALUATION

DESCRIPTION BREAKDOWN *(bags)*:

LLDPE: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

PP-1: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

HDPE-1: 1 gallon size bag, weight 2.2g

PO-1 SHIPPING: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

HDPE-2: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

PP-2: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

OUTFALL 006: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

OUTFALL 008: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

OUTFALL 009: 1 gallon size bag, weight N/A

FACILITY EVALUATION COMMENTS:

The facility evaluations were performed within the facility fence line. The pellets discovered were either recycled or disposed of and did not exit through an outfall.

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 10.5.2022

UNIT / AREA: HDPE1

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
Pellets were found in the extruder area.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
The THM crew used their vacuum to clean the area.

No. of Bags Collected: 1

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: 2.2 grams

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

HDPE1

Extruder Building: Before

Extruder Building: After

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 11.4.2022

UNIT / AREA: PE-2

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No pellets were found in these areas.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
N/A

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 10.6.22

UNIT / AREA: LLDPE

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No pellets were found in any of the areas.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
N/A

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 10.5.2022

UNIT / AREA: PP1

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No plastics were found during this inspection.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 01.12.2023

UNIT / AREA: PO1 Shipping

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No pellets found during this inspection.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
N/A

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 11.3.2022

UNIT / AREA: PP2

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No pellets found in these areas.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
N/A

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 11.9.22

UNIT / AREA: Outfall 006

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No pellets found during this inspection.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
N/A

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 11.9.2022

UNIT / AREA: Outfall 008

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No pellets were found during this inspection

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
N/A

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

EVALUATION FORM

Facility Evaluation

DATE: 11.9.2022

UNIT / AREA: Outfall 009

DESCRIPTION OF AREAS OBSERVED *(i.e.: 400 area, extrusion, silo storage, OSBL, etc.)*
No pellets were found during this inspection.

ACTIONS TAKEN (Provide response of actions taken to mitigate issue)
N/A

No. of Bags Collected: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Recycled: N/A

Estimated Weight of Pellets Disposed: N/A

Cox Creek Evaluation Summary

For the evaluation of Cox Creek, locations along the shoreline were evaluated. Outfalls 006, 008, 009, & areas of concern (AOC) were cleaned during this time period and added to this summary. At each stop the immediate area was assessed and, if found, pellets and other debris in the area were removed.

There were approximately 11,255,809 pellets recovered from Cox Creek during this evaluation which is approximately 512 pounds.[1]

[1] *The source and age of the plastic pellets found has not been determined.*

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 9/21/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 006 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 2:45pm **Duration:** 7hrs 45min

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 16

Latitude/Longitude: 28.689517 -96.529308sunny

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain):

Location Description: ☑ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☑ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall 006

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

water, debris, tree branches

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☑ NO ☐

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 150x75

No. of Bags Collected: 30

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 786 **2:** 1407 **3:** 516

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 903

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 27,090

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before

after

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 9/22/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 2:30pm **Duration:** 6hrs 30min

Supervisor (first name only): Erik

No. of Crew Members: 15

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697006 -96.530725

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): sunny

Location Description: ☑ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☑ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grass, water, dead trees

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ still working area

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☐

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 150x50

No. of Bags Collected: 10

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 324 **2:** 429 **3:** 685

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 557

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 5,570

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before still working area.

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 9/26/20

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 7hrs 30min

Supervisor (first name only): Damion

No. of Crew Members: 13

Latitude/Longitude: 28.69848 -96.530591

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain):

Location Description: ☑ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☑ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

tall brush grassy and water in area

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 150x50

No. of Bags Collected: 15

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 231 **2:** 511 **3:** 345

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 362

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 5,430

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before

after

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 9/26/20

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 7hrs 30min

Supervisor (first name only): Damion

No. of Crew Members: 13

Latitude/Longitude: 28.69848 -96.530591

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain):

Location Description: ☑ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☑ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

tall brush grassy and water in area

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 150x50

No. of Bags Collected: 15

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 231 **2:** 511 **3:** 345

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 362

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 5,430

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before

after

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 9/27/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 6hrs 30min

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 13

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697093 -96.531770

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): sunny cool

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☑ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grassy area some dead branches

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75x5

No. of Bags Collected: 17

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 630 **2:** 205 **3:** 157

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 992

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 16,864

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before

after

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 9/28/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 6hrs 30min

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 10

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697301 -96.531777

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain):

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☑ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grassy area with dead trees and water

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75x20

No. of Bags Collected: 20

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 297 **2:** 321 **3:** 187

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 805

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 16,100

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before

after

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 9/29/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 6hrs 30min

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 13

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697395 -96.531790

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): sunny/cool

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☑ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grassy area with trees and brush

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75x20

No. of Bags Collected: 23

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 587 **2:** 293 **3:** 703

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 1,583

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 36,409

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before still working area will finish next week

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/3/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 7hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Logan

No. of Crew Members: 12

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697398 -96.531786

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): sunny

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grassy area

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75x20

No. of Bags Collected: 11

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 875 **2:** 768 **3:** 935

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 2,578

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 28,358

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

before, still working area

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/4/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 7hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Phillip

No. of Crew Members: 12

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697398 -96.531786

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): sunny

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): outfall 008 backtrac

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grassy area

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75x20

No. of Bags Collected: 25

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 1,000 **2:** 615 **3:** 822

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 1,437

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 35,925

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

still working area

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/5/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 7hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 13

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697398 -96.531784

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): sunny

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): outfall 008 backtrac

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grassy area

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75x20

No. of Bags Collected: 30

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 1,110 **2:** 5,027 **3:** 1,342

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 7,479

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 224,370

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

still in same area

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): outfall 008 backtrac

Start Time: 8:00am **End Time:** 3:00pm **Duration:** 7hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Chance

No. of Crew Members: 13

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697398 -96.531784

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): sunny

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☑ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): outfall 008 backtrac

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

grassy area

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3.4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75x20

No. of Bags Collected: 21

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 1,362 **2:** 2,610 **3:** 801

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 4,773

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 100,233

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

same area as before previous days.

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/10/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): Outfall 008

Start Time: 8:00 am **End Time:** 3:00 pm **Duration:** 7 hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 10

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697576 -96.531676

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): 87 degrees, clear sky

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☐ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): Inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

No debri or brush

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3,4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75 x 20

No. of Bags Collected: 17

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 8,928 **2:** 5,100 **3:** 6,300

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 6,776

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 115,192

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

Before

Still working in the area

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/11/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 008 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): Outfall 008

Start Time: 8:00 am **End Time:** 3:00 pm **Duration:** 7 hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 15

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697576 -96.531676

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): 85 degrees, clear sky

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☐ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☐ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

No debri or brush

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3,4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75 x 20

No. of Bags Collected: 68

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 1,656 **2:** 1,977 **3:** 1,882

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 1,838

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 125,006

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

Before

Still working in the area

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/12/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): Outfall 008

Start Time: 8:00 am **End Time:** 3:00 pm **Duration:** 7 hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Damien

No. of Crew Members: 14

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697576 -96.531676

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): 85 degrees, clear sky

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☐ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): Inside of Outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

No debri or brush

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3,4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 75 x 20

No. of Bags Collected: 26

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 2,208 **2:** 2,808 **3:** 4,032

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 3,016

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 78,416

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

Before

Still working in the area.

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/13/22

Area: COX CREEK [1]: 0 LAVACA BAY [2] 0

STOP # (Cox Creek Only): 008

Start Time: 8:00 am **End Time:** 2:00 pm **Duration:** 6 hrs

Supervisor (first name only): Chance

No. of Crew Members: 12

Latitude/Longitude: 28.697576 -96.5318676

Weather (Temperature/Wind/Rain): 74 degrees, cloudy

Location Description: ☐ WATER ☑ LAND ☐ VEGETATION ☐ INSIDE ☑ OUTSIDE BOOM

North/South of Outfall (provide #): Inside outfall 008

General Observations (ex. high/low water level, thick brush or debris):

No debri or brush

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented [3]: 3,4

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑

Plastics Type Present: PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Plastic Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Area Cleaned (Provide Dimensions): 100 x 30

No. of Bags Collected: 50

Representative Bag Estimates **1:** 3,456 **2:** 2,522 **3:** 2,852

Bag Estimate Notes (if approach modified):

Average No. Plastic Pellets per Bag: 2,943

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed [4]: 147,167

Estimated Weight/Volume of Plastics: *To be Determined by Freese and Nichols, Inc.*

Please Note: As per Consent Decree (Case 6:17-CV-00047) the Remediation Consultant will keep daily records of cleanup activities using this approved form, to be completed by the cleanup contractor. The Remediation Consultant will be notified within 24-hours by Formosa or its cleanup contractor if plastics are detected. The Remediation Consultant will maintain all records of this notification. Formosa will make available the daily cleanup records on a public website.

Still working in the area.

Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

[1] Cox Creek Area Descriptions (includes east and west sides of the creek):

Area 1: Bridge (north of creek) to south bank of Outfall 009

Area 2: South bank of Outfall 009 to south bank of Outfall 008

Area 3: South bank of Outfall 008 to north side of Hwy 35

* Sub-Area A: South bank of Outfall 008 to south bank of Outfall 006

* Sub-Area B: South bank of Outfall 006 to north side of SH 35

Area 4: South of SH 35 to staging area (Brookings property)

Area 5: Staging area to Alcoa intake structure (pier)

Area 6: Alcoa intake structure to spillway

[2] Lavaca Bay Area Descriptions:

Area 1: South of Port O'Connor to Indianola, Texas

Area 2: Indianola Texas to Alamo Beach

Area 3: Alamo Beach to Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side)

Area 4: Causeway (Highway 35 Port Lavaca side) to Venado Lakes

Area 5: Venado Lakes to Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side)

Area 6: Causeway (Highway 35 Point Comfort side) around Alcoa Keller Bay

[3] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline (non-destructive)

Type 2: Removing plastics from waters surface with nets (or similar)

Type 3: Removing plastics from shoreline with hand tools (shovels, rakes, brooms)

Type 4: Cat 6 Vacuum (or other suction device)

Type 5: Other (include description above)

[4] Methodology for estimated number of of plastic pellets removed:

Step 1: Three representatives bags from each "stop" for evaluation (include vacuum material)

Step 2: Each bag emptied into large sieve placed over container to remove large debris

Step 3: Place smaller materials in bucket/container with enough water to float sample

Step 4: Material is agitated to shake loose plastics and allowed to float to surface

Step 5: Floated materials placed evenly on dissecting tray and quartered (4 equal parts)

Step 6: Count all plastic pellets within one of the quarters from the dissecting tray

Step 7: Multiple the count by 4 to get an estimated number of plastic pellets

Step 8: Average the estimates from the three representaive bags

Step 9: Take the calculated average and multiple that by the total number of bags collected

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 11/7/2022 – 11/9/2022

***No surface cleaning conducted**

DATE: 11/10/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3366840 -96.31.4286052 END: 28.41.3609441 -96.31.4164003

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 268 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 3

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: November 12th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	216
2	512

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 364

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 1,092

DATE: 11/11/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4256080 -96.31.4401539 **END:** 28.41.4284928 -96.31.4419114

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 33 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 6

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: November 19th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	608
2	1,832

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 1,220

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 7,320

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 11/14/2022 – 11/15/2022

***No surface cleaning conducted**

DATE: 11/16/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4263804 -96.31.4396049 END: 28.41.4426359 -96.31.4609986

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 251 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 2

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: November 19th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	776

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: N/A

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 1,552

DATE: 11/17/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0076613 -96.31.4899403 **END:** 28.42.0140541 -96.31.4873573

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 69 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 2

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: November 19th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	480

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: N/A

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 960

DATE: 11/18/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0140541 -96.31.4873573 **END:** 28.42.0273340 -96.31.4823260

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 141 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 0 (Hand Picked)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: All

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: November 19th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	85

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 85

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 11/28/2022

***No surface cleaning conducted**

DATE: 11/29/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: END:

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: N/A (Boom at AOC 04)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 12

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 1st, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	2,080
2	1,000

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 1,540

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 18,480

DATE: 11/30/2022

***No surface cleaning conducted**

DATE: 12/1/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: **END:**

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: N/A (Boom at AOC 7)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 2

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 3rd, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	908

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: N/A

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 1,816

DATE: 12/2/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: **END:**

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: LT N/A (Boom at AOC 2 and AOC 5)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 9 (2 at AOC 2, 7 at AOC 5)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 3rd, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 2)	70
2 (AOC 5)	3,440

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 2,691

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 24,220

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 12/3/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: **END:**

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: N/A (Boom at AOC 2 and AOC 5)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 18 (5 at AOC 2 and 13 at AOC5)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 5th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 2)	116
2 (AOC 5)	1,608

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 1,193.5

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 21,484

DATE: 12/5/2022

North of AOC 4START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0494985 -96.31.4737054 **END:** 28.42.0624497 -96.31.4706509

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: N/A (Boom at AOC 2) (134LF North of AOC 4)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 7 (6 at AOC2 and 1 North of AOC 4)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 7th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	20
2	360

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 240

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 480

DATE: 12/6/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0727837 -96.31.4600945 **END:** 28.42.1059663 -96.31.4559191

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: LT N/A (Boom at AOC 2) (345 LF North of AOC 4)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 7 (6 at AOC 2, 1 North of AOC 4)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 7th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 2)	342
2 (AOC 4)	132

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 312

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 2,184

DATE: 12/7/2022

Shoreline START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.5888562 -96.31.5051223 **END:** 28.41.5675943 -96.31.5224214

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: LT N/A (Boom at AOC 5) (264 LF North of AOC 4)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 27 (25 at AOC 5 Boom, 2 North of AOC 4)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 3

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 8th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 5 Boom)	15,760
2 (AOC 5 Boom)	3,050
3 (AOC 4 shoreline)	7,360

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 9,254

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 249,845

DATE: 12/8/2022

Shoreline START Latitude/Longitude:28.42.0042588 -96.31.5127479 **END:** 28.41.5689476 -96.31.5204179

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: LT N/A (Boom at AOC 5) (345 LF North of AOC 4)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 10 (7 at AOC 5 Boom, 3 North of AOC 4)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 9th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 5 Boom)	4,048
2 (AOC 4 Shoreline)	1,462

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,272

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 32,722

DATE: 12/9/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.5716198 -96.31.5168672 **END:** 28.42.0459750 -96.31.4722924

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: LT N/A (Boom at AOC 5 and AOC 4 shoreline)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 11 (7 at AOC 5 Boom, 3 at AOC 4 shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 10th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 5 Boom)	33,334
2 (AOC 4 Shoreline)	865

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 21,448

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 235,933

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 12/12/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0032344 -96.31.5130973 **END:** 28.41.5740141 -96.31.5151013

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 361 LF North of AOC 4

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 11

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 14th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	17,864
2	784

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 9,324

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 102,564

DATE: 12/13/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.5829909 -96.31.5059769 **END:** 28.41.5265064 -96.31.5432718

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 660 LF North of AOC 4

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 14

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 3

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 15th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	496
2	37,168
3	8,536

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 15,400

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 215,600

DATE: 12/14/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4553700 -96.31.4851101 **END:** 28.41.5265975 -96.31.5431288

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 1,116 LT

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 14 (9 at AOC 4 shoreline, 5 at AOC 8)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 3

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 16th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 4 shoreline)	5,352
2 (AOC 4 shoreline)	11,512
3 (AOC 8)	10,488

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 9,166

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 128,328

DATE: 12/15/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4554034 -96.31.4851062 **END:** 28.41.4252389 -96.31.4408165

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 606 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 18

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 4

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 16th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	10,224
2	464
3	880
4	1,064

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,158

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 56,844

DATE: 12/16/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4252899 -96.31.4408190 **END:** 28.41.3789153 -96.31.4206519

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: LT (AOC 9 Shoreline) (AOC 10 Shoreline)

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 4 (2 at AOC 9 shoreline, 2 at AOC 10)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 17th, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 9 Shoreline)	4,984
2 (AOC 10 Shoreline)	3,728

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 4,356

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 17,424

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 12/19/2022

***No surface cleaning conducted**

DATE: 12/20/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3813480 -96.31.4203730 **END:** 28.41.3628864 -96.31.4188039

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 193 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 1

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 21st, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	760

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: N/A

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 760

DATE: 12/21/2022

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4147852 -96.31.4314196 **END:** 28.41.3784637 -96.31.4216581

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 400 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 5 (2 at AOC 9/10, 3 at AOC 6/16)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: December 21st, 2022

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 (AOC 9/10)	552
2 (AOC 6/16)	4,816

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,110.4

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 15,552

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 1/2/2023

***No surface cleaning conducted**

DATE: 1/3/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.5199129 -96.31.4960335 **END:** 28.41.4967950 -96.31.4761311

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 293 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 30 (12 at AOC 6 Shoreline, 18 at AOC 6 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 6

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 7th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	3,336
2 Shoreline	3,008
3 Shoreline	7,520
1 Boom	10,736
2 Boom	5,888
3 Boom	7,600

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 6,693.33

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 200,800

DATE: 1/4/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4914009 -96.31.4716530 **END:** 28.41.5334689 -96.31.5115278

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 553 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 48(22 at AOC 6 Shoreline) (26 at AOC 16 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 10 (5 at AOC 6 Boom, 5 at AOC 6 Shoreline)

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Boom	4,696
2 Boom	5,448
3 Boom	3,656
4 Boom	8,256
5 Boom	1,672
6 Shoreline	1,200
7 Shoreline	2,928
8 Shoreline	1,336
9 Shoreline	4,400
10 Shoreline	3,360

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,782.73

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 181,571.2

DATE: 1/5/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4945988 -96.31.4675090 **END:** 28.41.4868917 -96.31.4568781

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 122 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 33 (28 at AOC 6 Shoreline) (5 at AOC 16 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 7 (6 at AOC 6) (1 at AOC 16)

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 7th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	4,016
2 Shoreline	2,944
3 Shoreline	6,224
4 Shoreline	2,528
5 Shoreline	2,424
6 Shoreline	1,496
7 Boom	2,024

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,082.91

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 101,736

DATE: 1/6/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4852956 -96.31.4551658 **END:** 28.41.4786589 -96.31.4506824

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 78 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 25 AOC 6 Shoreline

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 5

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	613
2	560
3	704
4	1062
5	2,416

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 1,071

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 26,775

DATE: 1/7/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4786681 -96.31.4506372 **END:** 28.41.4757764 -96.31.4463288

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 48 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 8 AOC 6 Shoreline

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	2,288
2	2,296

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 2,292

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 18,336

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 1/2/2023

***No surface cleaning conducted**

DATE: 1/3/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.5199129 -96.31.4960335 **END:** 28.41.4967950 -96.31.4761311

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 293 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 30 (12 at AOC 6 Shoreline, 18 at AOC 6 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 6

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 7th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	3,336
2 Shoreline	3,008
3 Shoreline	7,520
1 Boom	10,736
2 Boom	5,888
3 Boom	7,600

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 6,693.33

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 200,800

DATE: 1/4/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4914009 -96.31.4716530 **END:** 28.41.5334689 -96.31.5115278

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 553 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 48(22 at AOC 6 Shoreline) (26 at AOC 16 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 10 (5 at AOC 6 Boom, 5 at AOC 6 Shoreline)

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Boom	4,696
2 Boom	5,448
3 Boom	3,656
4 Boom	8,256
5 Boom	1,672
6 Shoreline	1,200
7 Shoreline	2,928
8 Shoreline	1,336
9 Shoreline	4,400
10 Shoreline	3,360

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,782.73

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 181,571.2

DATE: 1/5/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4945988 -96.31.4675090 **END:** 28.41.4868917 -96.31.4568781

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 122 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 33 (28 at AOC 6 Shoreline) (5 at AOC 16 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 7 (6 at AOC 6) (1 at AOC 16)

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 7th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	4,016
2 Shoreline	2,944
3 Shoreline	6,224
4 Shoreline	2,528
5 Shoreline	2,424
6 Shoreline	1,496
7 Boom	2,024

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,082.91

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 101,736

DATE: 1/6/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4852956 -96.31.4551658 **END:** 28.41.4786589 -96.31.4506824

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 78 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 25 AOC 6 Shoreline

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 5

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	613
2	560
3	704
4	1062
5	2,416

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 1,071

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 26,775

DATE: 1/7/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4786681 -96.31.4506372 **END:** 28.41.4757764 -96.31.4463288

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 48 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 8 AOC 6 Shoreline

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	2,288
2	2,296

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 2,292

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 18,336

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 1/7/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4786681 -96.31.4506372 **END:** 28.41.4757764 -96.31.4463288

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 48 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 8 (AOC 6 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	2,288
2 Shoreline	2,296

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 2,292

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 18,336

DATE: 1/12/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4985910 -96.31.4770993 **END:** 28.41.4850327 -96.31.4572075

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 224 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 21 (AOC 6 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 4

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	688
2 Shoreline	1,688
3 Shoreline	496
4 Shoreline	448

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 830

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 17,430

DATE: 1/10/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4850349 -96.31.4571597 **END:** 28.41.4758221 -96.31.4482090

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 123 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 10 (AOC 6 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 12th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	1,613
2 Shoreline	6,304

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,958.5

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 39,585

DATE: 1/11/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4757692 -96.31.4482483 **END:** 28.41.4735329 -96.31.4381174

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 93 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 26 (AOC 6 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 5

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 13th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	5,216
2 Shoreline	3,424
3 Shoreline	2,992
4 Shoreline	3,104
5 Shoreline	26,368

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 8,220.8

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 213,740.8

DATE: 1/12/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4735507 -96.31.4381238 **END:** 28.41.4710936 -96.31.4316002

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 63 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 35 AOC 6 Shoreline

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 7

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 14th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	3,520
2 Shoreline	1,408
3 Shoreline	672
4 Shoreline	1,600
5 Shoreline	7,072
6 Shoreline	1,104
7 Shoreline	2,811

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 2,598.14

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 90,934.9

DATE: 1/13/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4717035 -96.31.4313739 **END:** 28.41.4672931 -96.31.4220294

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 94 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 51 (AOC 6 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 10

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 14th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	1,210
2 Shoreline	1,680
3 Shoreline	3,552
4 Shoreline	3,216
5 Shoreline	1,720
6 Shoreline	3,360
7 Shoreline	5,008
8 Shoreline	5,728
9 Shoreline	3,167
10 Shoreline	3,360

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,200.1

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 163,205.1

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 1/14/2023

***No surface cleaning was conducted**

DATE: 1/16/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4678939 -96.31.4220954 **END:** 28.41.4635064 -96.31.4166321

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 65LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 27 (AOC 6 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 6

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 17th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	2,736
2 Shoreline	1,328
3 Shoreline	5,024
4 Shoreline	2,928
5 Shoreline	2,903
6 Shoreline	950

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 2644.83

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 71,410.49

DATE: 1/17/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4628148 -96.31.4160294 **END:** 28.41.4586821 -96.31.4114425

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 58 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 6 (AOC 6 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 17th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline AOC 6	6,400

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: NA

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 38,400

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.3218530 -96.31.4689757 **END:** 28.42.2893732 -96.31.4510738

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 364 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 2 (AOC 1 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 19th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline AOC 1	48

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: NA

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 96

DATE: 1/18/2023

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: Outfall #9 Boom

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 19th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	280

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: NA

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 280

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: Outfall #8 Boom

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 19th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1	606

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: NA

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 1,212

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.2097032 -96.31.4202783 **END:** 28.42.1795986 -96.31.4185204

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: **153 LF**

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: **12 (AOC 17 Shoreline)**

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: **3**

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: **January 19th, 2023**

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	1,020
2 Shoreline	2,720
3 Shoreline	3,720

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: **2,486.67**

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: **29,840**

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.2145500 -96.31.4161551 **END:** 28.41.2617310 -96.31.4726373

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: **734 LF**

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: **11 (AOC 2)**

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: **3**

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: **January 19th, 2023**

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	1,248
2 Shoreline	944
3 Shoreline	260

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: **817.33**

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: **8,990.66**

DATE: 1/19/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4742446 -96.31.4940799 **END:** 28.41.4389882 -96.31.4571052

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 613 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 34 AOC 8 Shoreline

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 6

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 20th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	144
2 Shoreline	148
3 Shoreline	880
4 Shoreline	528
5 Shoreline	736
6 Shoreline	936

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 562

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 19,108

DATE: 1/20/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4389888 -96.31.4570927 **END:** 28.41.4143121 -96.31.4310419

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 340 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 9 (AOC 8 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 20th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	352
2 Shoreline	528

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 440

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 3,960

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0049260 -96.31.5198740 **END:** 28.41.5830097 -96.31.5051930

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 300 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 24 (AOC 4 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 5

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 21th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	8,032
2 Shoreline	8,152
3 Shoreline	3,304
4 Shoreline	4,365
5 Shoreline	912

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 4,953

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 118,872

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 1/21/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4144316 -96.31.4310056 **END:** 28.41.2750026 -96.31.4759694

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 1,585 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 45 (AOC 14 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 9

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 24th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	13,208
2 Shoreline	2,040
3 Shoreline	5,024
4 Shoreline	43,688
5 Shoreline	14,904
6 Shoreline	4,952
7 Shoreline	3,808
8 Shoreline	9,952
9 Shoreline	2,312

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 11,098.67

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 499,440

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2097501 -96.31.4211062 **END:** 28.41.2192363 -96.31.4028101

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 189 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 6 (AOC 17 East Bank)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 24th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	7,064

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: NA

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 42,384

DATE: 1/23/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2749235 -96.31.4760926 **END:** 28.41.2617048 -96.31.4725861

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 148 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 62 (AOC 17 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 13

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 24th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	8,192
2 Shoreline	7,352
3 Shoreline	16,216
4 Shoreline	664
5 Shoreline	7,312
6 Shoreline	5,848
7 Shoreline	8,792
8 Shoreline	1,080
9 Shoreline	5,920
10 Shoreline	6,536
11 Shoreline	7,520
12 Shoreline	7,400
13 Shoreline	10,792

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 7,201.85

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 446,514.46

DATE: 1/24/2023

***No surface cleaning was conducted**

DATE: 1/25/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2230785 -96.31.4578053 **END:** 28.41.2618237 -96.31.4725939

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 412 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 47 (AOC 17 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 10

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 28th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	61,312
2 Shoreline	49,888
3 Shoreline	21,712
4 Shoreline	6,144
5 Shoreline	1,512
6 Shoreline	16,904
7 Shoreline	14,496
8 Shoreline	18,560
9 Shoreline	45,344
10 Shoreline	10,880

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 24,675.2

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 1,159,734.4

DATE: 1/26/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2230965 -96.31.4578707 **END:** 28.41.2121624 -96.31.4514902

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 123 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 9 (AOC 17 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: January 31th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	4,480
2 Shoreline	4,920

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 4,700

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 42,300

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 1/28/2023

***No surface cleaning was conducted**

DATE: 1/31/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4975541 -96.31.5451165 **END:** 28.41.4925840 -96.31.5080762

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 334 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 6 (1 AOC 17 Shoreline)(1 Outfall 14)(1 Outfall 9) (3 Outfall 8)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 4

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 4th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	2,760
1 Outfall 14	96
1 Outfall 9	21,976
1 Outfall 8	26,056

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: NA

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 103,000

DATE: 2/1/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3294823 -96.31.4332407 **END:** 28.41.2750180 -96.31.4760258

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 689 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 44 (AOC 14 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 9

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 4th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 Shoreline	2,544
2 Shoreline	2,184
3 Shoreline	1,112
4 Shoreline	4,784
5 Shoreline	488
6 Shoreline	392
7 Shoreline	1,720
8 Shoreline	6,280
9 Shoreline	7,848

AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG: 3,039.11

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 133,720.89

DATE: 2/2/2023

AOC 14 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2998141 -96.31.4587683 **END:** 28.41.2777770 -96.31.4750760

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 332 LF

AOC 17 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2774264 -96.31.4752791 **END:** 28.41.2601550 -96.31.4726442

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 183 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 56 (29 AOC 14)(26 AOC 17 shoreline)(1 AOC 17 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 13

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 7th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 14	1,408	4,218.29
2 AOC 14	360	
3 AOC 14	5,544	
4 AOC 14	1,248	
5 AOC 14	1,176	
6 AOC 14	14,776	
7 AOC 14	5,016	
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	1,800	3,889.6
2 AOC 17 Shoreline	2,424	
3 AOC 17 Shoreline	2,608	
4 AOC 17 Shoreline	6,992	
5 AOC 17 Shoreline	5,624	
1 AOC 17 Boom	5,480	NA

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 228,940.01

DATE: 2/3/2023

- **Will be provided with next weeks reporting**

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary c

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 2/3/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2599600 -96.31.4728064 **END:** 28.41.2297313 -96.31.4610862

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 332 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 51 (43 at AOC 17 Shoreline) (8 at AOC 17 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 11

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 8th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	5,384	5,720
2 AOC 17 Shoreline	6,784	
3 AOC 17 Shoreline	1,432	
4 AOC 17 Shoreline	14,672	
5 AOC 17 Shoreline	5,136	
6 AOC 17 Shoreline	10,296	
7 AOC 17 Shoreline	1,256	
8 AOC 17 Shoreline	3,704	
9 AOC 17 Shoreline	2,816	
1 AOC 17 Boom	37,984	27,480
2 AOC 17 Boom	16,976	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 465,800

DATE: 2/6/2023

AOC 14 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3296371 -96.31.4332067 **END:** 28.41.2776215 -96.31.4750365

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 659 LF

AOC 17 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2776235 -96.31.4750462 **END:** 28.41.2357487 -96.31.4649593

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 450 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 54 (30 at AOC 14 Shoreline) (24 at AOC 17 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 11

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 14 Shoreline	912	2,936
2 AOC 14 Shoreline	304	
3 AOC 14 Shoreline	12,416	
4 AOC 14 Shoreline	2,264	
5 AOC 14 Shoreline	664	
6 AOC 14 Shoreline	1,056	
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	1,256	17,006.4
2 AOC 17 Shoreline	2,064	
3 AOC 17 Shoreline	30,928	
4 AOC 17 Shoreline	2,848	
5 AOC 17 Shoreline	47,936	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 496,233.6

DATE: 2/7/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3297398 -96.31.4331490 **END:** 28.41.3491376 -96.31.4215211

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 223 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 55 (40 at AOC 12 Shoreline) (9 at AOC 14 boom)(6 at AOC 17 boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 11

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 8th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 12 Shoreline	536	4,094
2 AOC 12 Shoreline	520	
3 AOC 12 Shoreline	1,624	
4 AOC 12 Shoreline	11,864	
5 AOC 12 Shoreline	7,928	
6 AOC 12 Shoreline	4,176	
7 AOC 12 Shoreline	5,688	
8 AOC 12 Shoreline	416	
1 AOC 14 Boom	2,728	3,276
2 AOC 14 Boom	3,824	
1 AOC 17 Boom	9,576	9,576

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 250,700

DATE: 2/8/2023

AOC 12 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3490982 -96.31.4215236 **END:** 28.41.3368774 -96.31.4297210

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 144 LF

AOC 17 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2229601 -96.31.4577721 **END:** 28.41.2204284 -96.31.4565036

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 28 LF

Outfall 8 Boom START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2063176 -96.31.4477096 **END:** 28.41.2021813 -96.31.4542178

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 71 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 21 (11 at AOC 12 Shoreline)(5 at Outfall 8 Boom) (1 at AOC 14 Boom)(3 at AOC 17 Boom)(1 at AOC 17 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 13

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 12 Shoreline	4,096	2,860
2 AOC 12 Shoreline	1,624	
1 Outfall 8 Boom	312	312
1 AOC 14 Boom	576	576
1 AOC 17 Boom	59,296	59,296
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	4,592	4,592

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 216,076

DATE: 2/9/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.1969005 -96.31.4356092 **END:** 28.41.2190435 -96.31.4553207

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 492 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 68 (62 at AOC 17 Shoreline) (6 at AOC 17 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 11

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	1,088	7,361.64
2 AOC 17 Shoreline	104	
3 AOC 17 Shoreline	360	
4 AOC 17 Shoreline	6,040	
5 AOC 17 Shoreline	7,920	
6 AOC 17 Shoreline	7,392	
7 AOC 17 Shoreline	12,040	
8 AOC 17 Shoreline	15,586	
9 AOC 17 Shoreline	12,176	
10 AOC 17 Shoreline	5,584	
11 AOC 17 Shoreline	12,688	
1 AOC 17 Boom	13,776	13,776

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 539,077.45

DATE: 2/10/2023

Outfall 6 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.1992783 -96.31.4536839 **END:** 28.41.2054076 -96.31.4484038

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 174 LF

AOC 17 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.1997620 -96.31.4429922 **END:** 28.41.2228504 -96.31.4574423

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 211 LF

AOC 12 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3297134 -96.31.4330860 **END:** 28.41.2228504 -96.31.4574423

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 97 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 33 (5 at Outfall 6)(10 at AOC 12 Shoreline) (18 at AOC 17 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 7

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 9th, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 Outfall 6	560	560
1 AOC 12 Shoreline	560	304
2 AOC 12 Shoreline	48	
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	224	8,624
2 AOC 17 Shoreline	496	
3 AOC 17 Shoreline	4,016	
4 AOC 17 Shoreline	3,888	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 161,072

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 2/11/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3385615 -96.31.4286126 **END:** 28.41.3660749 -96.31.4192204

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 298 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 6 (AOC 12 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 1

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 16, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
1 AOC 12 Shoreline	88

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 528

DATE: 2/13/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4921343 -96.31.5039089 **END:** 28.41.4948097 -96.31.5304254

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 260 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 45 (Outfall 8)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 9

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 15, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 Outfall 8	24,448	9,379.33
2 Outfall 8	18,712	
3 Outfall 8	10,862	
4 Outfall 8	2,792	
5 Outfall 8	6,288	
6 Outfall 8	5,600	
7 Outfall 8	3,600	
8 Outfall 8	2,088	
9 Outfall 8	10,024	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 422,070

DATE: 2/14/2023

AOC 04 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.5932150 -96.31.5046880

END: 28.41.5653705 -96.31.5245046

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 358 LF

Outfall 08 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4930987 -96.31.5209013

END: 28.41.4894243 -96.31.5046874

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 190 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 34 (25 at AOC 04) (9 at Outfall 08)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 7

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 20, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 04	448	412
2 AOC 04	856	
3 AOC 04	408	
4 AOC 04	192	
5 AOC 04	156	
1 Outfall 08	3,280	3,760
2 Outfall 08	4,240	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 44,140

DATE: 2/15/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0881642 -96.31.4668522 **END:** 28.42.0153257 -96.31.4882899

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 889 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 26 (AOC 40)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 5

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 17, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 40	208	699.20
2 AOC 40	72	
3 AOC 40	208	
4 AOC 40	688	
5 AOC 40	2,320	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 18,179.2

DATE: 2/16/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0052656 -96.31.5197503 **END:** 28.42.0119523 -96.31.4932076

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 216 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 22 (21 at AOC 40) (1 at AOC 40 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 5

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 17, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 40	840	984
2 AOC 40	896	
3 AOC 40	888	
4 AOC 40	1,312	
1 AOC 40 Boom	2,152	2,152

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 22,816

DATE: 2/17/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.1970084 -96.31.4358907 **END:** 28.41.2056955 -96.31.4476544

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 314 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 35 (Outfall 06)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 7

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 18, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 Outfall 06	5,680	8,938.14
2 Outfall 06	535	
3 Outfall 06	10,360	
4 Outfall 06	11,224	
5 Outfall 06	3,704	
6 Outfall 06	9,224	
7 Outfall 06	21,840	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 312,835

Formosa Plastics Surface Cleaning Weekly Summary

(Monday – Friday)

DATE: 2/20/2023

AOC 08 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4972209 -96.31.5436213 **END:** 28.41.4925620 -96.31.5037975

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 362 LF

Outfall 08 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4810305 -96.31.4978578 **END:** 28.41.4585445 -96.31.4841925

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 261 LF

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.5892923 -96.31.5042934 **END:** 28.41.5748417 -96.31.5116747

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 168 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 49 (23 at AOC 08 SL)(5 at Outfall 08)(12 at AOC 04 SL) (7 at AOC 08 Boom)(2 at AOC 04 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 10

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 22, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	
1 AOC 08 Shoreline	1,608	4,398
2 AOC 08 Shoreline	5,336	
3 AOC 08 Shoreline	8,240	
4 AOC 08 Shoreline	2,408	
1 Outfall 08	184	184
1 AOC 04 Shoreline	856	1,008
2 AOC 04 Shoreline	1,160	
1 AOC 08 Boom	6,240	4,442
2 AOC 08 Boom	2,644	
1 AOC 04 Boom	6,568	6,568

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 158,400

DATE: 2/21/2023

AOC 1 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.3201570 -96.31.4659301 **END:** 28.42.3129976 -96.31.4565651

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 115 LF

AOC 4 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0597946 -96.31.4693497 **END:** 28.42.0593224 -96.31.4651763

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 63 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 6 (1 at AOC 12 Boom) (2 at AOC 10 Boom) (1 at AOC 01 Shoreline) (2 at AOC 40 Shoreline)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 4

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 27, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS
AOC 12 Boom	6,192
AOC 10 Boom	1,432
AOC 1 Shoreline	632
AOC 40 Shoreline	552

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 10,792

DATE: 2/22/2023

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.42.0118718 -96.31.4932227 **END:** 28.42.0091777 -96.31.5075323

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 132 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 8 at AOC 40 Shoreline

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 2

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 27, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 40 Shoreline	508	506
2 AOC 40 Shoreline	504	

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 4,048

DATE: 2/23/2023

AOC 14 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.3189333 -96.31.4362257 **END:** 28.41.2835039 -96.31.4697397

AOC 17 SL ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 473 LF

START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.1955485 -96.31.4395098 **END:** 28.41.2226042 -96.31.4571163

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 287 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 52 (43 at AOC 14 Shoreline) (8 at AOC 17 Shoreline) (1 AOC 17 Boom)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 11

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 27, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 14 Shoreline	808	3,598.78
2 AOC 14 Shoreline	560	
3 AOC 14 Shoreline	200	
4 AOC 14 Shoreline	12,512	
5 AOC 14 Shoreline	2,185	
6 AOC 14 Shoreline	860	
7 AOC 14 Shoreline	768	
8 AOC 14 Shoreline	3,120	
9 AOC 14 Shoreline	11,376	
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	920	920
1 AOC 17 Boom	1,304	1,304

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 163,411.54

DATE: 2/24/2023

Outfall 08 START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.4962102 -96.31.5386803 **END:** 28.41.4897554 -96.31.5049372

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 664 LF

AOC 17 SL START Latitude/Longitude: 28.41.2234957 -96.31.4575380 **END:** 28.41.2843864 -96.31.4701512

ESTIMATED LF SHORELINE: 345 LF

TOTAL BAGS COLLECTED BY ENTACT: 20 (15 at AOC 17 Shoreline) (1 at AOC 17 Boom)(4 at Outfall 08)

TOTAL SAMPLES PROCESSED BY FNI: 5

DATE PROCESSED BY FNI: February 27, 2023

SAMPLES PROCESSED:

SAMPLE #	ESTIMATED NUMBER PLASTICS	AVERAGE NUMBER PLASTICS PER BAG
1 AOC 17 Shoreline	676	1,204
2 AOC 17 Shoreline	1,328	
3 AOC 17 Shoreline	1,608	
1 AOC 17 Boom	5,376	5,376
Outfall 08	1,400	1,400

TOTAL ESTIMATED PLASTICS: 29,036

Lavaca Bay Phase 1: Bay Remediation Areas

During the six month bi-annual report, Horizon Environmental cleaned wracklines in the Phase 1 Bay Remediation Areas (BRA) which are areas along the bay shorelines with the highest possibility of plastic abundance. The BRA locations were provided by remediation consultant Freese & Nichols Inc.

Phase 1 BRA identifies sites presently accessible including properties owned by cities, county, State (including state owned submerged lands), and Formosa Plastics-TX.

There were approximately 57,761 pellets recovered from Lavaca Bay during this evaluation which is approximately 2.6 pounds.

BRA 4 – No pellets found, 7 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 5 – No pellets found, 11 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 6 – No pellets found, 11 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 7 – No pellets found, 10 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 8 – No pellets found, 12 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 17 - 25 pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA

BRA 21 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 22 - No pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 23 – No pellets found, 4 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 24 – No pellets found, 9 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 25 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 26 – No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 31 – 105 pellets found, 6 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 32 – No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 33 – No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 34– No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA.

BRA 35– No pellets found, 5 total wrackline within the BRA

BRA 61 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 62 – 50 pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 74 – 633 pellets found, 7 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 81 – No pellets found, 4 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 83 – 2,006 pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 84 – 178 pellets found, 8 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 85 – No pellets found, 8 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 86 – No pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 90 – 4 pellets found, 6 total wracklines within the BRA

BRA 91 – 5 pellets found, 3 total wracklines within the BRA

BRA 92 – No pellets found, 3 total wracklines within the BRA.

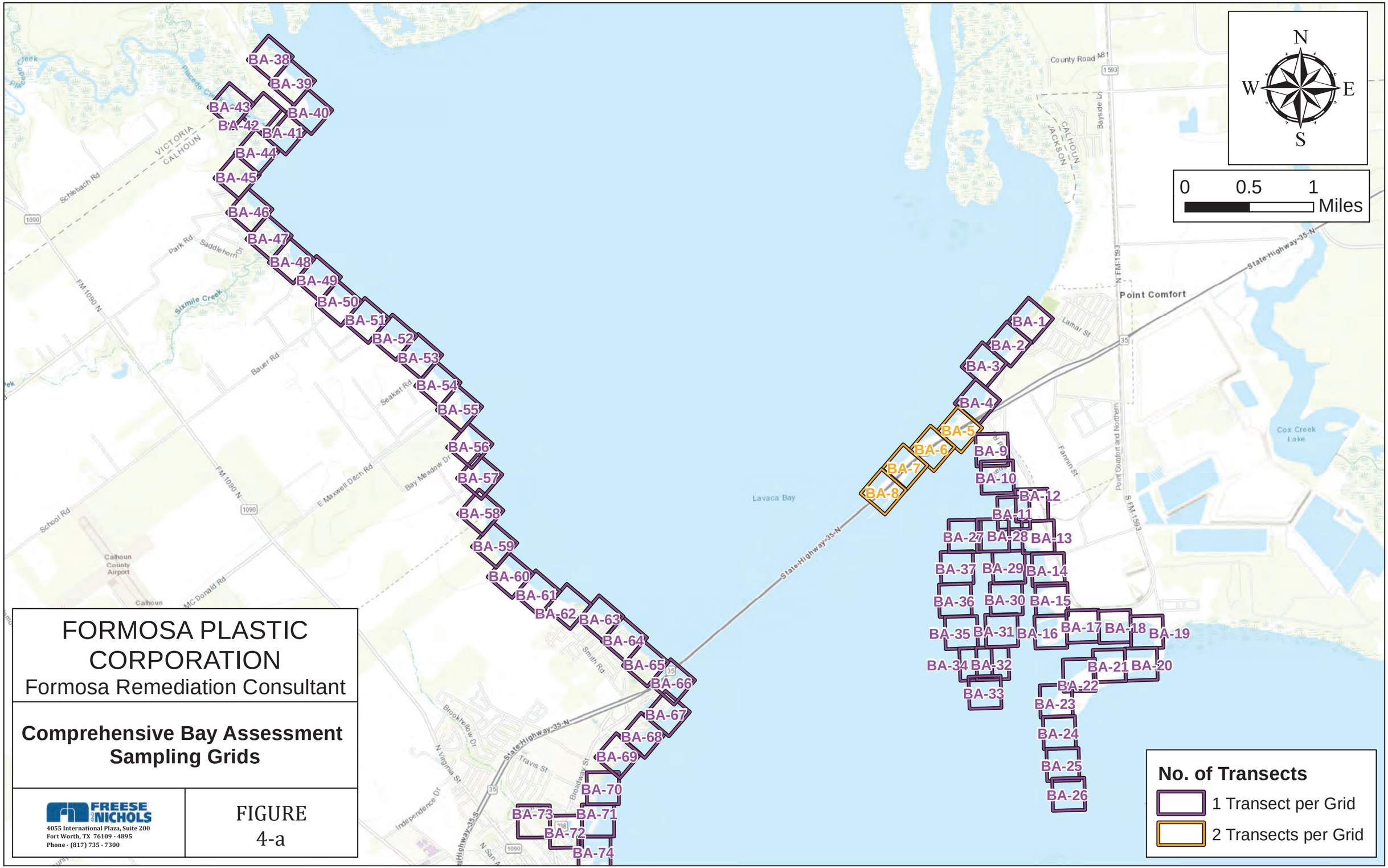
BRA 117 – 2,412 pellets found, 10 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 118 – 23,441 pellets found, 9 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 119 – 28,823 pellets found, 13 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 150 – No pellets found, 4 total wracklines within the BRA.

BRA 155 – 6 pellets found, 5 total wracklines within the BRA.



FORMOSA PLASTIC CORPORATION

Formosa Remediation Consultant

Comprehensive Bay Assessment Sampling Grids

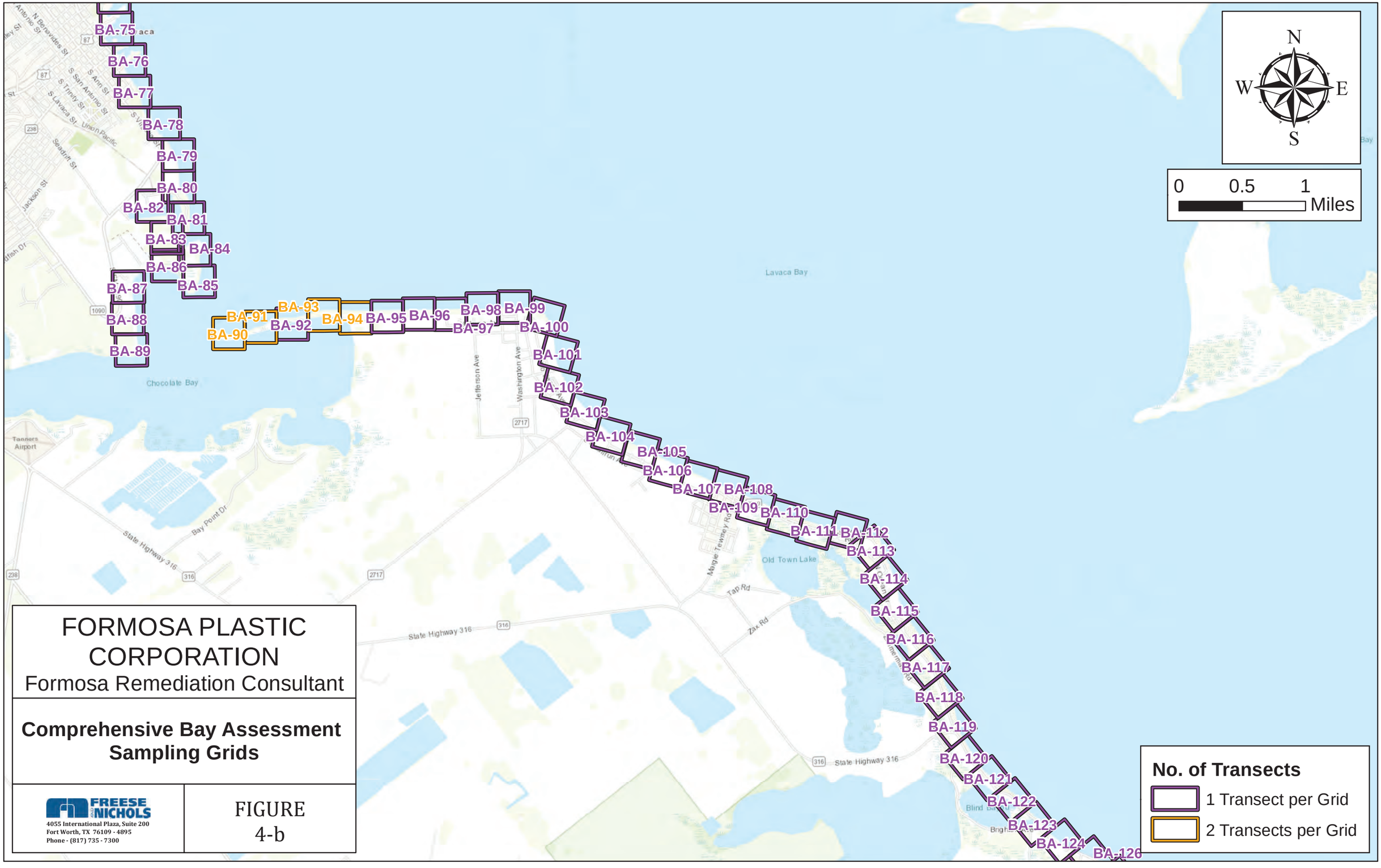
FREESE NICHOLS
4055 International Plaza, Suite 200
Fort Worth, TX 76109 - 4895
Phone - (817) 735 - 7300

FIGURE
4-a

No. of Transects

1 Transect per Grid

2 Transects per Grid



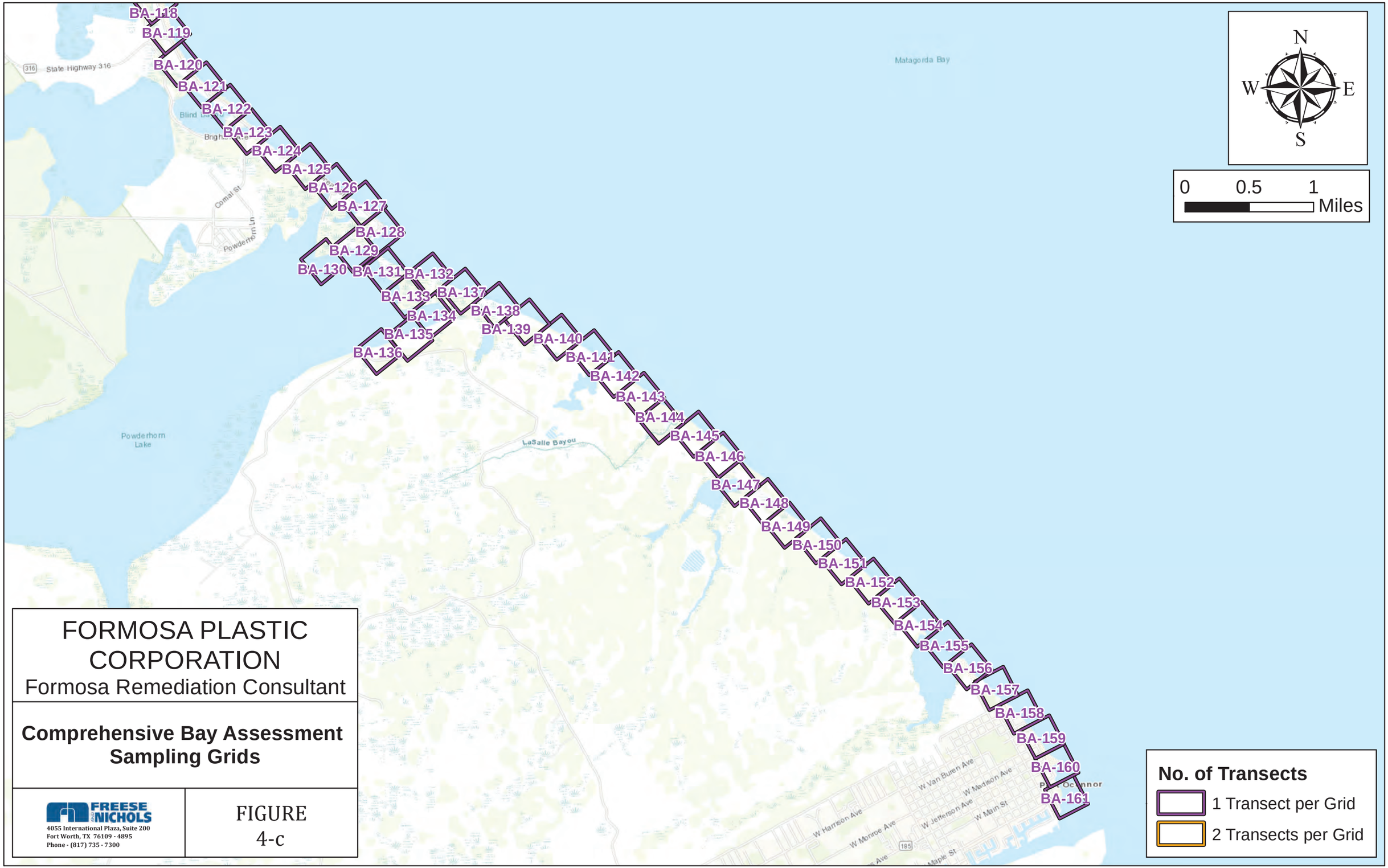
FORMOSA PLASTIC CORPORATION

Formosa Remediation Consultant

Comprehensive Bay Assessment Sampling Grids

FREESE NICHOLS
4055 International Plaza, Suite 200
Fort Worth, TX 76109 - 4895
Phone - (817) 735 - 7300

FIGURE
4-b



FORMOSA PLASTIC CORPORATION

Formosa Remediation Consultant

Comprehensive Bay Assessment Sampling Grids

FREESE AND NICHOLS
4055 International Plaza, Suite 200
Fort Worth, TX 76109 - 4895
Phone - (817) 735 - 7300

FIGURE
4-c

No. of Transects

1 Transect per Grid

2 Transects per Grid

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/5/22	**BRA #:** 90	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:45am	**End Time:** 10:10am	**Duration:** 25min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.581630 -96.609458

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: thick shell has , weeds and decay birds

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual check no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA 90-1

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/5/22	**BRA #:** 90	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:20am	**Duration:** 20min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.581886 -96.609384		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Thick shell hash , weeds and Bird decay		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual check		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA90-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/5/22	**BRA #:** 90	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:15am	**End Time:** 10:50am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.581389 -96.608552

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE,0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: sandy bottom and shell hash

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual check no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA90-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/5/22	**BRA #:** 90	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:50am	**End Time:** 11:20am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.581274 -96.605513		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: sandy area with shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found in visual check		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA90-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22	**BRA #:** 90	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.583133 -96.608446

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash area with weeds little wrack line.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: 4 pellets found during visual check collected in plastic bottle

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 4

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA90-5

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No after photo was taken due to the limited amount of pellets found. The Horizon crew was instructed to take after photos anytime plastics were found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22	**BRA #:** 90	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.583296 -96.608232		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash, weeds no small wrack line.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual check.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA90-6	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/5/22	**BRA #:** 91	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.581319 -96.605353

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: sandy area with shell hash

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual check

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA91-1

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22	**BRA #:** 91	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.582117 -96.602769		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash, weeds and some wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☐	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: 5 pellets found during visual check		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 5		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA91-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No after photo was taken due to the limited amount of pellets found. The Horizon crew was instructed to take after photos anytime plastics were found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22	**BRA #:** 91	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:25am	**End Time:** 10:40am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.582380 -96.601869

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash, weeds small wrack line.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☐ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual check.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA91-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22	**BRA #:** 92	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:30	**End Time:** 10:30	**Duration:** 0min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.582542 -96.601000		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: water washed out		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found under water		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual check		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 92-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22	**BRA #:** 92	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:40 am	**End Time:** 11:15 am	**Duration:** 35 min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.582497 -96.601187

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10 mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: brush, weeds and shell hash

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual check.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA-92-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/6/22	**BRA #:** 92	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:15 am	**End Time:** 11:45 am	**Duration:** 30 min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.582962 -96.597049

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10 mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: Shell hash and cow manure

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics found.

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual check.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: N/A

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA92-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/27/22	**BRA #:** 119	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:20am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 8

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.533182 -96.513406

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area with thin wrack line.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual check found 3 pellets in some areas. Collected in bottle to be disposed.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 3

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA119-1 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/27/22	**BRA #:** 119	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 8

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.533389 -96.513548

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area with some wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found.

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found durng visual check.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA119-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/27/22	**BRA #:** 119	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 8

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.533983 -96.513691

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area with some wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual check found 6 pellets. Collected them in a bottle

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 6

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA119-3 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/27/22	**BRA #:** 119	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 8

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.534229 -96.513820

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: some wrack line scattered areas

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual check no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA119-4 before

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/27/22	**BRA #:** 119	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:30am	**End Time:** 2:30pm	**Duration:** 3.5hrs
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 8

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.534757 -96.514231

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: Plastics on concrete wash out pad. Will check the pad regularly.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment found multiple plastics in area.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3.4

No. of BagsCollected: 42

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 27,664

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA119-5 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/25/22	**BRA #:** 155	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:35am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.462145 -96.415655		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: some wrack in mixed with trash.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 1 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: during assessment found a few pellets bottled up and collected		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 6		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA155-1 and BRA155-1 after	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/25/22	**BRA #:** 155	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:35am	**End Time:** 11:06am	**Duration:** 31min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.462866 -96.41586620

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: light wrack line mixed with trash.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual check no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA155-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/25/22	**BRA #:** 155	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:06am	**End Time:** 11:33am	**Duration:** 27min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.462960 -96.415836

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: thick weeds and heavy shell hash very little wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual check no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA155-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/25/22	**BRA #:** 155	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:33am	**End Time:** 12:03pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.463261 -96.416130

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: heavy wrack line thick weeds and dead branches.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** 155-4

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 10/25/22	**BRA #:** 155	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:00pm	**End Time:** 12:45pm	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.463548 -96.416409		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: little wrack line thick weeds with dead brush.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics where found.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA155-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/16/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:20am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.536860 -96.514769		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: sandy beach some shell hash little grass line small wrack		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☐ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA118-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/16/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.537110 -96.514868		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: sandy beach with shell hash and grass some wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 118-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/16/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 3:00pm	**Duration:** 5hrs
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.537479 -96.515205

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, NNE 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: high wrack line in grassy area sandy beach

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 13 **Q2:** 3 **Q3:** 7 **Q4:** 2 **Q5:** 2 **Q6:** 5

Qualitative Assessment: During visual check found some plastics collected in bottle. During Quantitative assessment found more plastics meeting the max number of plastics in one quadrant to do a full 200ft clean.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3.4

No. of BagsCollected: 66

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 195 **B:** 364 **C:** 489 **D:** 265 **E:** 381 **F:** 437

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 23,441

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA118-3 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/17/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.538029 -96.515332		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 40%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash, light wrack to no wrack on sea wall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 118-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/17/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.538259 -96.515417		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 40%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash little wrack on sea wall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 118-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/17/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.538976 -96.515709		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE 50%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash, light wrack on sea wall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 118-6	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/17/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:30am	**End Time:** 11:00m	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.539664 -96.515991		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE 40%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash, light wrack line on sea wall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA118-7	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/17/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.539830 -96.516043		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE 50%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash, little wrack line on sea wall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA118-8	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/17/22	**BRA #:** 118	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:30am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.540106 -96.516168

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 40%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: Shell Hash small wrack line on sea wall

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA118-9

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/29/22	**BRA #:** 74	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 8:40am	**End Time:** 9:40am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 6
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.618761 -96.622386		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 5mph SSW, 20%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: grassy area with some wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: n/a		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA74-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/29/22	**BRA #:** 74	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:40am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 6
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.619965 -96.622070		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSW,		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash with vegetation with wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: n/a		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA74-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/29/22	**BRA #:** 74	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☐ HIGH☑
Start Time: 10:40am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 6

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.620051 -96.622330

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSW, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash with vegetation and wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: n/a

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA74-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/29/22	**BRA #:** 74	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:30pm	**End Time:** 1:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 6
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.620204 -96.622671		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSW, 20%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash with grassy weeds and wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: n/a		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA74-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/29/22	**BRA #:** 74	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:00pm	**End Time:** 1:30pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 6
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.620319 -96.622862		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSW, 20%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash with heavy wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: n/a		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA74-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/29/22	**BRA #:** 74	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:30pm	**End Time:** 2:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 6

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.620522 -96.622983

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, SSW, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash with heavy wrack

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: n/a

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA74-6

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/29/22	**BRA #:** 74	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:00pm	**End Time:** 3:00pm	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 6

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.621595 -96.623717

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, SSW, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: sandy area with heavy wrack

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment found medium size amounts of plastics spread widely went ahead and cleared all wrack line in the 100ft area

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3.4

No. of BagsCollected: 10

Bag Quality Control:

A: 48	**B:** 158	**C:** 38
D: 13	**E:** 27	**F:** 96

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 633

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA74-7 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/21/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:40am	**End Time:** 10:20am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.540401 -96.516401		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE, 75%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash some wrack on sea wall line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 117-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:45am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.540995 -96.516570

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE, 50%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash some wrack line along the sea wall

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** 117-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 8:50am	**End Time:** 8:20am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.541239 -96.516692

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE, 50%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash some wrack line along sea wall

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** 117-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.541507 -96.516837

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE, 50%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash some wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA117-4

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

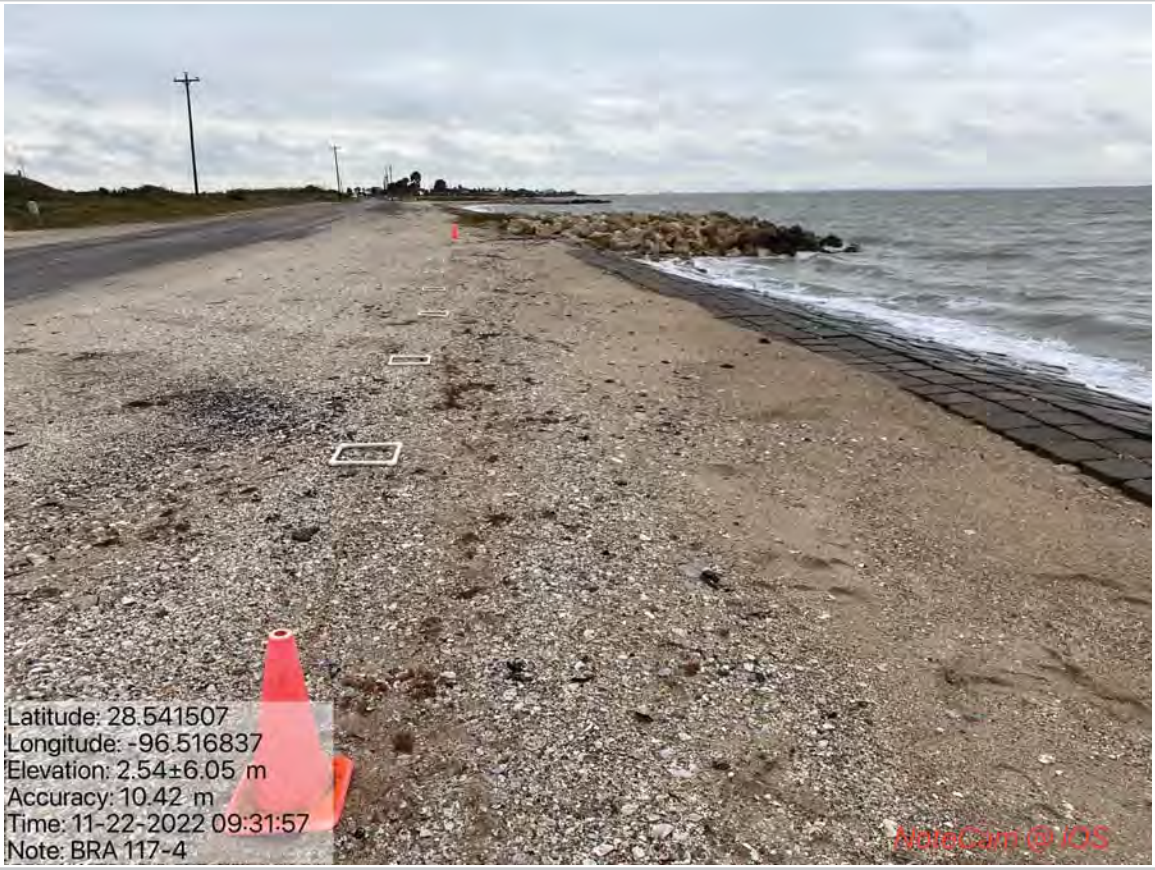
Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample



Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.541714 -96.517000		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE, 40%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: som wrack in near sea wall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA117-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:30am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.541962 -96.517186

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, NNE, 40%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash with some grass with wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment plastics were found and cleaned and bagged

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3.4

No. of BagsCollected: 7

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 75 **B:** 215 **C:** 158 **D:** 163 **E:** 96 **F:** 179

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 1,033

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** 117-6 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 12:40pm	**End Time:** 1:10pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.542202 -96.517377

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 30%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash and wrack on sea wall

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual check

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA117-7

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 1:00pm	**End Time:** 1:30pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.542422 -96.517533		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach☐ Shell Hash Beach☑ Vegetated Shoreline☐ Other (describe below)☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash no wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES☐ NO☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS☐ POWDER☐ BOTH☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES☑ NO☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA117-8	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:50pm	**End Time:**	**Duration:**
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.542633 -96.517720

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 30%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash with some wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA117-9

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 11/22/22	**BRA #:** 117	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:30pm	**End Time:**	**Duration:**
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.542968 -96.517868

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash with heavy wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: plastics where found during visual assessment and collected and bagged.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3.4

No. of BagsCollected: 6

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 123 **B:** 145 **C:** 103 **D:** 300 **E:** 256 **F:** 452

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 1,379

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA117-10 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

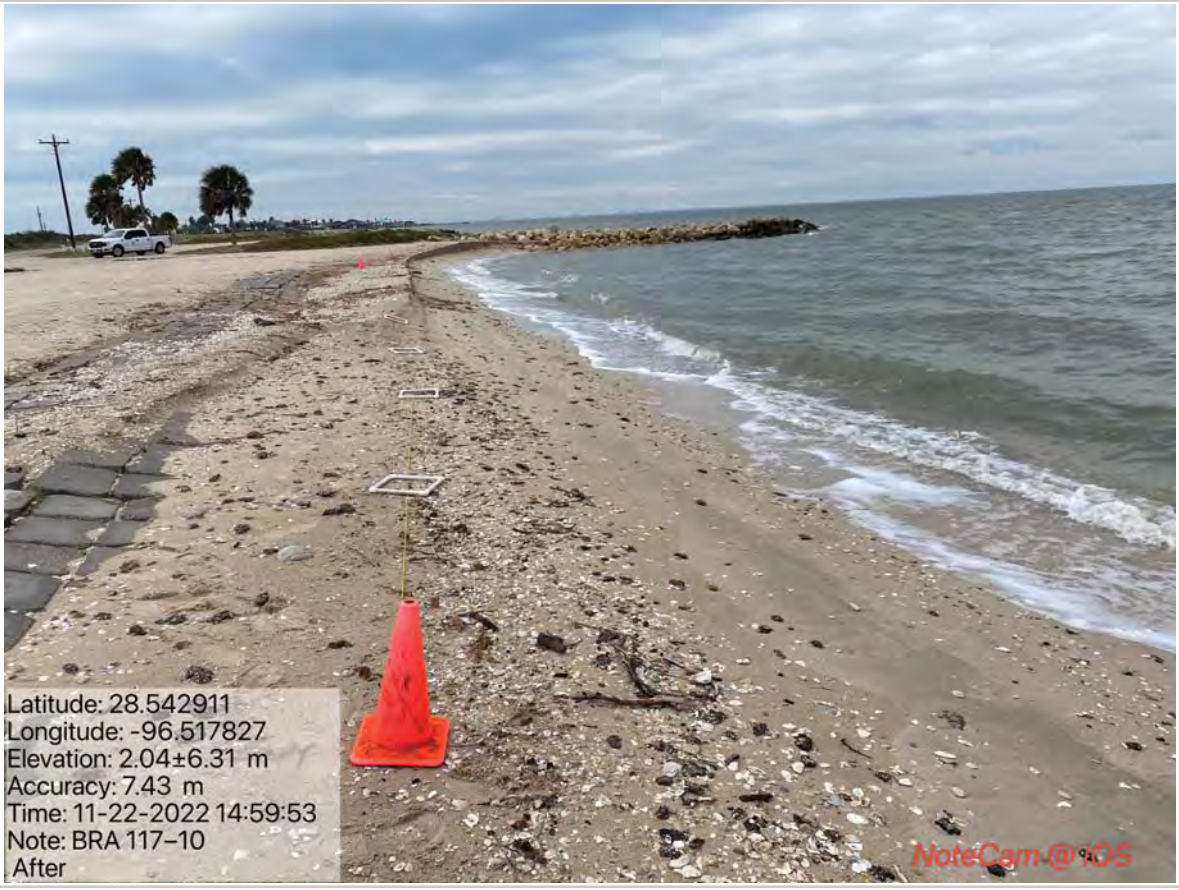
[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.



Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/3/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:10am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.592392 -96.611419

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 5mph, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area with heavy wrack

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 2	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 2	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment found 20 pellets and collected them in a bottle

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 20

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA84-1 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/7/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:20am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.592036 -96.611615

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 5mph, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area with heavy wrack

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment found 30 plastics pellets collected them in a bottle.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 30

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA84-2 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/7/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:05am	**End Time:** 10:50am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.591878 -96.611924

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 8mph, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: some sandy areas with grass and medium wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment found 23 pellets and collected them in a bottle

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 23

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA84-3 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/7/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:40pm	**Duration:** 20min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.591344 -96.611827		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, S, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell hash with wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics where found.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA84-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/7/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:40pm	**End Time:** 13:20pm	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.591161 -96.612027

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area with high wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics where found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA84-5

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/12/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:45am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.590775 -96.612145

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 11mph, W, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment 105 pellets where collected in a bottle.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3,4

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 105

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA84-6 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/12/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.590512 -96.6122073

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 11mph, W 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:**

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA84-7

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/12/22	**BRA #:** 84	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:45am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.590014 -96.612136

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 11mph, W, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA84-8

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/8/22	**BRA #:** 150	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:40am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.477278 -96.433714

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash with wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA150-1

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/8/22	**BRA #:** 150	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:40am	**End Time:** 10:25am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.477151 -96.433454

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell hash with heavy wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA150-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/8/22	**BRA #:** 150	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:25am	**End Time:** 11:15am	**Duration:** 50min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.476973 -96.433246

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area with heavy wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA150-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/8/22	**BRA #:** 150	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:15am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.476673 -96.432775

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, S, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: grassy area in marsh area

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA150-4

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/12/22	**BRA #:** 85	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:45am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589437 -96.612076

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 11mph, W, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-1

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/12/22	**BRA #:** 85	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 12:45pm	**End Time:** 1:15pm	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589180 -96.611948

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/12/22	**BRA #:** 85	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 1:15pm	**End Time:** 1:45pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.588903 -96.611820

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/12/22	**BRA #:** 85	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 1:45pm	**End Time:** 2:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.588632 -96.611730

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics where found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-4

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/13/22	**BRA #:** 85	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:45am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.588487 -96.611908		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: little to no wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found druing visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA85-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/13/22	**BRA #:** 85	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:45am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.588227 -96.612058

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W, 30%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: small wrack line little areas

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-6

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/13/22	**BRA #:** 85-7	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 10:45am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.587964 -96.612043

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W, 30%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-7

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/13/22	**BRA #:** 85-7	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 10:45am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.587964 -96.612043

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W, 30%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-7

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/13/22	**BRA #:** 85	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 12:45pm	**End Time:** 1:30pm	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Chanse		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.587624 -96.612100

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 14mph, W, 20%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: small wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA85-8

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/15/22	**BRA #:** 83	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.592748 -96.614389		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 5mph, NE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocky, muddy area with debris		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: 60 pellets found during visual assessment collected in a bottle.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 0		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 60		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA83-1 before and after	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

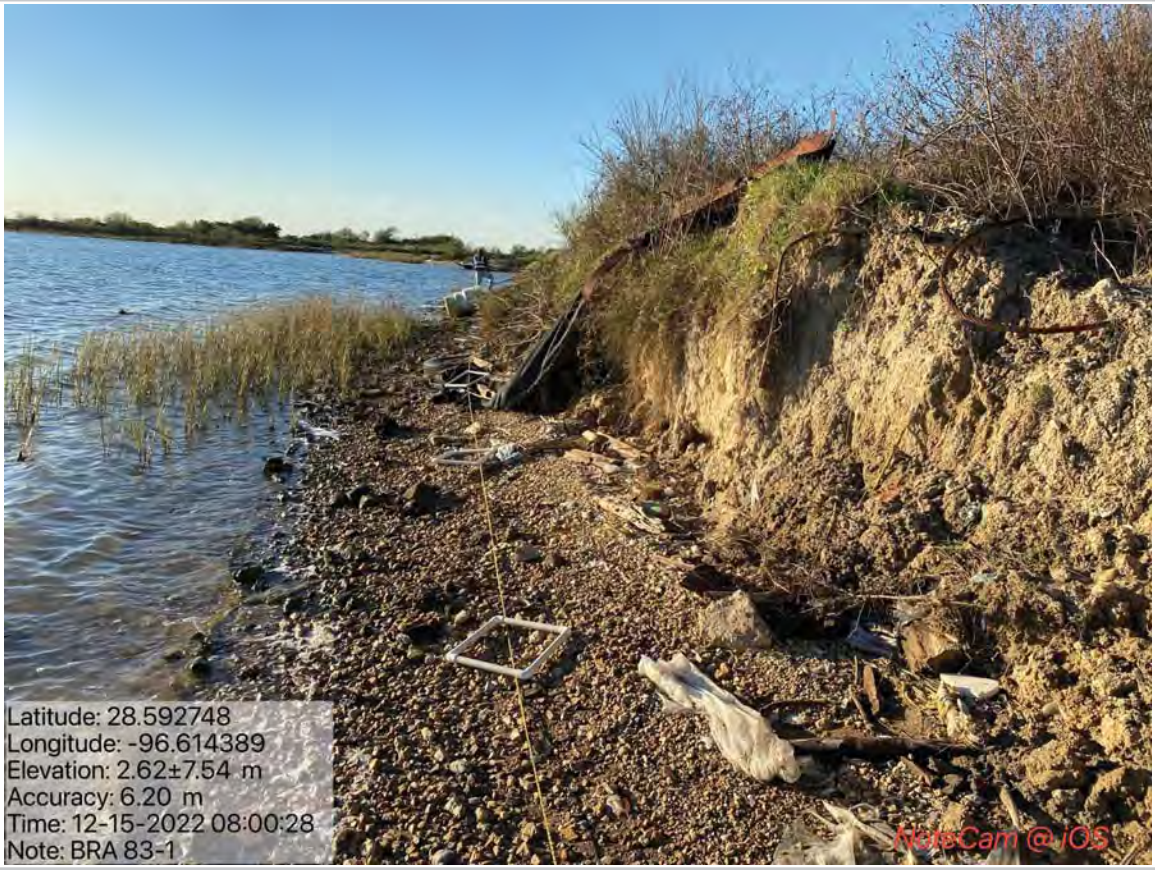
1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample



Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/15/22	**BRA #:** 83	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 11:00am	**Duration:** 2hrs
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.592517 -96.614424		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 7mph, NE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocky, muddy area with lots of debris		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment found over 110 pellets by hand in one area not in quadrant area,		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3.4		
No. of BagsCollected: 1		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 659		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA83-2 before and after	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/21/22	**BRA #:** 83	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.591905 -96.614535		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: little to no wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 3	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: lots of pellets found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3,4,5		
No. of BagsCollected: 4		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 359	**B:** 295 **C:** 189
	D: 428	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 1,271		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA83-3 before and after	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/21/22	**BRA #:** 83	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:15am	**End Time:** 10:15am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.591650 -96.614402		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: little to know wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 6	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 6	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 4
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment. Found 16 pellets in quad check and collected them in a bottle.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 16		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA83-4 before and after	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 12/21/22	**BRA #:** 83	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:20am	**End Time:** 11:20am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.591467 -96.614167		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 10mph, NNE, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: little to no wrack line.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA83-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 61	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.649421 -96.625883		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA61-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 61	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.649585 -96.626133		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA61-2	

[1] **Cleanup Technique Descriptions:**

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] **Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:**

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] **Methodology for volume powder removed:**

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 61	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 11:00am	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.649691 -96.626417		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA61-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 61	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.649755 -96.626812		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA61-4	

[1] **Cleanup Technique Descriptions:**

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] **Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:**

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] **Methodology for volume powder removed:**

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 61	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:30am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.649843 -96.627149

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: rocks, clay dirt

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA61-5

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/4/23	**BRA #:** 62	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:30pm	**End Time:** 1:30PM	**Duration:** 60min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.648293 -96.622117

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: rocks, rip rap some wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: collected 50 pellets during visual assessment collected in a bottle.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 50

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA62-1 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/4/23	**BRA #:** 62	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:30pm	**End Time:** 2:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.648483 -96.622256		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rock, concrete, rip rap		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA62-2	

[1] **Cleanup Technique Descriptions:**

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] **Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:**

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] **Methodology for volume powder removed:**

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/4/23	**BRA #:** 62	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:00pm	**End Time:** 2:45pm	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.648814 -96.623123		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, rip rap, concrete		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA62-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 62	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 7:30am	**End Time:** 8:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.648855 -96.624768		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA62-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 62	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30MIN
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.648880 -96.624791		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA62-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/5/23	**BRA #:** 62	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.649188 -96.625370		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA62-6	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/4/23	**BRA #:** 81	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:16am	**End Time:** 9:33am	**Duration:** 17min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.596781 -96.612537

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: rocks with clay

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA81-1

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/4/23	**BRA #:** 81	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 9:45am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.596361 -96.612423

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, NNE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: rocks with clay mud

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA81-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/4/23	**BRA #:** 81	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:45am	**End Time:** 10:20am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.596079 -96.612408		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, NNE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, and clay		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA81-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/4/23	**BRA #:** 81	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:20am	**End Time:** 10:50am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 5
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.593157 96.612689		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, NNE		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks, and clay ground		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA81-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:15am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589026 -96.613728		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: marsh land area.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:15am	**End Time:** 9:45am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589240 -96.613966

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: marsh area

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA86-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 9:45am	**End Time:** 10:20am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589290 -96.614258		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach☐ Shell Hash Beach☐ Vegetated Shoreline☑ Other (describe below)☐		
General Site Observations: marsh area		
Most Plastics Collected: YES☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES☐ NO☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS☐ POWDER☐ BOTH☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES☑ NO☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:20am	**End Time:** 10:50am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589333 -96.614869		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: marsh area		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:50am	**End Time:** 11:20	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589552 -96.615199		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: marsh area.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

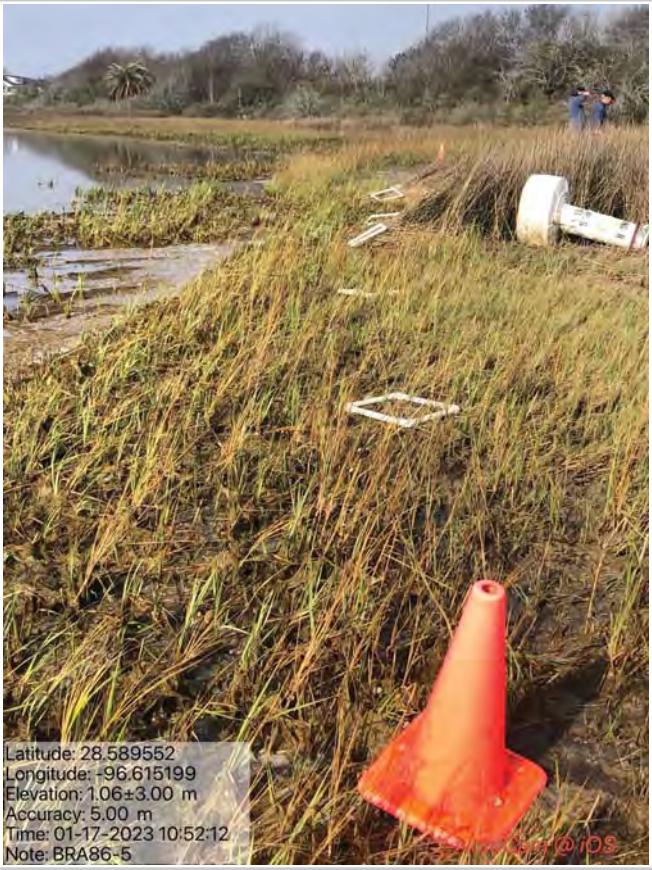
1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample



Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.634630 -96.562781		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm SSW 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.634358 -96.562765		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSE, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 9:40am	**Duration:** 10min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.633810 -96.562761

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SW, 10%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: clay dirt

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA24-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:40am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 20min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.633538 -96.562755		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:15am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.632964 -96.562761		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/24	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:15am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.632719 -96.562777		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-6	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:30am	**End Time:** 11:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.632419 -96.562788		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-7	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.631917 -96.562688		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-8	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/16/23	**BRA #:** 24	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:30am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.631540 -96.562283		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 10%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: clay dirt.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA24-9	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/18/23	**BRA #:** 25	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:25am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.630941 -96.562302		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 70%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rock and debris		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA25-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/18/23	**BRA #:** 25	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:35am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.630683 -96.562254		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 70%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks and debri		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA25-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/18/23	**BRA #:** 25	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:35am	**End Time:** 10:10am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.630370 -96.562257		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 70%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks and debris		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA25-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/18/23	**BRA #:** 25	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:10am	**End Time:** 10:50am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.629849 -96.562128		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 70%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks and debris		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☐	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA25-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/18/23	**BRA #:** 25	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:50am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.629525 -96.562022		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 70%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: rocks and debris		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: during visual assessment no plastics found.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA25-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:15am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589026 -96.613728		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: marsh land area.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:15am	**End Time:** 9:45am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589240 -96.613966

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: marsh area

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA86-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 9:45am	**End Time:** 10:20am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589290 -96.614258		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach☐ Shell Hash Beach☐ Vegetated Shoreline☑ Other (describe below)☐		
General Site Observations: marsh area		
Most Plastics Collected: YES☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES☐ NO☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS☐ POWDER☐ BOTH☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES☑ NO☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:20am	**End Time:** 10:50am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589333 -96.614869		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SSW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: marsh area		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/17/23	**BRA #:** 86	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:50am	**End Time:** 11:20	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.589552 -96.615199		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, SW, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: marsh area.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA86-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

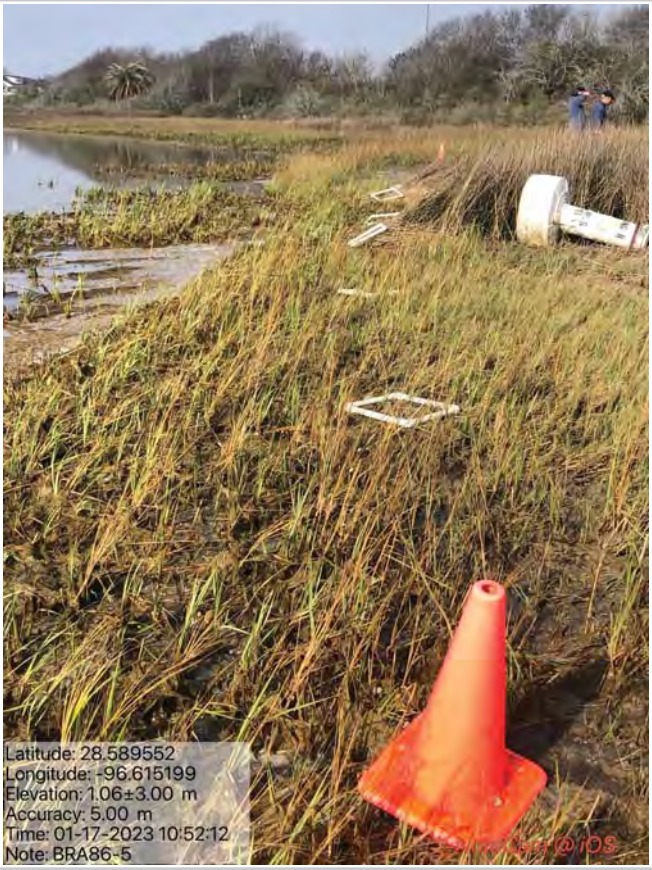
1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample



Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.668409 -96.570954		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): Calm, N 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA4-1 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.668339 -96.571174		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA4-2 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:25am	**End Time:** 11:00am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.669627 -96.570770		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: little to no wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA4-1 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.669433 -96.570935		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Little to no wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA4-2 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:30am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.669258 -96.571183

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: little to no wrack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA4-3 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:30	**End Time:** 12:45	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.669041 -96.571423		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: little to no wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA4-4 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:45	**End Time:** 1:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.668993 -96.571655		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Little to no wrack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA4-5 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:15pm	**End Time:** 1:45pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.66810 -96.572393		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations:		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA5-1 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 4	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 1:45pm	**End Time:** 2:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.668733 -96.573001

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations:

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics founfd

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA5-2 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 2:15pm	**End Time:** 2:45pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.668668 -96.573306		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Grass, shell, sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA5-3 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☑
Start Time: 2:45pm	**End Time:** 3:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.668379 -96.573634

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations:

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA5-4 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/23/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 3:15pm	**End Time:** 3:45pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.667814 -96.574577		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, SSE, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Grass, sand, shell		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA5-5 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/24/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☐ HIGH☑
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.667137 -96.575707

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 90%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: Shell & sand

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA5-6 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.668139 -96.571825		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA5-1 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 30min
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.667796 -96.572356		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA5-2 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:40am	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.667470 -96.572910		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA5-3 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:40am	**End Time:** 11:15am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.667234 -96.573557		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: dirt and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA5-4 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 5	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:15am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.666628 -96.574693

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: concrete and asphalt

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA5-5 South

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:45pm	**End Time:** 1:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.666954 -96.575998		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Shell, sand, grass		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-1 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:15pm	**End Time:** 1:45pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.666601 -96.576626		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm. N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Shell, grass, sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-2 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:45pm	**End Time:** 2:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.666537 -96.576915

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: Shell, grass, sand

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA6-3 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:15pm	**End Time:** 2:45	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.665723 -96.578441

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: Sand & shell

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA6-4 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/25/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:45pm	**End Time:** 3:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.665355 -96.578925

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: Sand & Shell

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA6-5 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

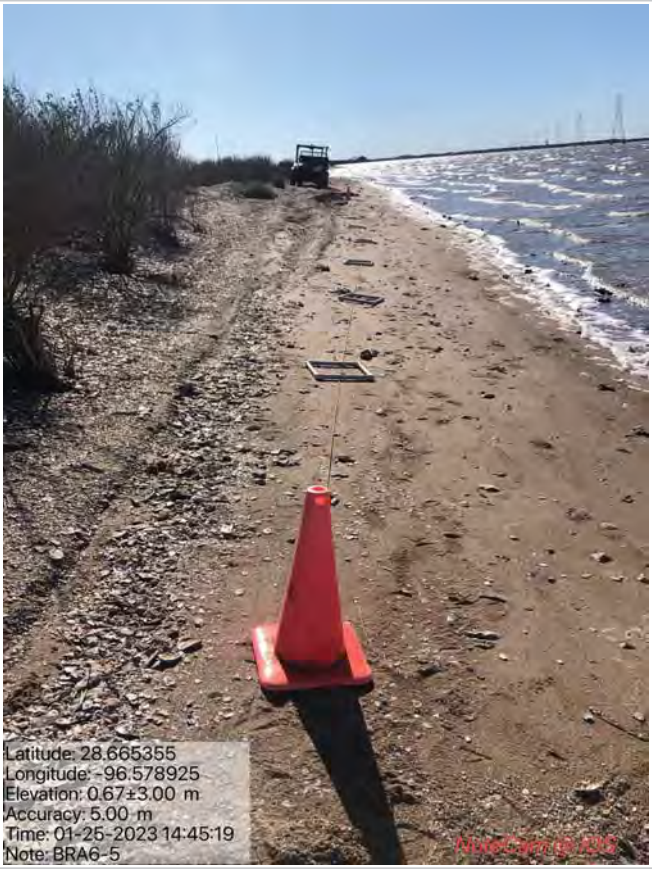
Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample



Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 7:30am	**End Time:** 8:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.666108 -96.575433		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-1 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.665890 -96.575883		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-2 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.665532 -96.576397		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): Calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-3 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.665221 -96.576915		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-4 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.664878 -96.577506		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-5 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 6	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:45am	**Duration:** 45min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.664557 -96.577975		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: grass and asphalt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA6-6 South	

[1] **Cleanup Technique Descriptions:**

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] **Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:**

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] **Methodology for volume powder removed:**

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:45am	**End Time:** 11:20am	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.664764 -96.579588		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Shell & sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-1 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:20am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 40min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.664349 -96.580019

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: shell & sand

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA7-2 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:45pm	**End Time:** 1:00pm	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.663841 -96.580667		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Shell, sand, & grass		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-3 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:00pm	**End Time:** 1:15pm	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.663499 -96.581189		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell, water, grass, sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-4 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:15pm	**End Time:** 1:35pm	**Duration:** 35min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.663022 -96.581656		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: grass, shell, sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-5 North	

[1] **Cleanup Technique Descriptions:**

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] **Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:**

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] **Methodology for volume powder removed:**

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 7:30am	**End Time:** 7:45am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.663970 -96.578908		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-1 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 7:45am	**End Time:** 8:00am	**Duration:** 15
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.663744 -96.579151		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-2 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:15am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.663193 -96.579806		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-3 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:15am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 3
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.662992 -96.579910		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-4 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 7	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 8:45am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.662344 -96.580556

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: roadway

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA7-5 South

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:35pm	**End Time:** 1:50pm	**Duration:** 25min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.662058 -96.582556		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell, sand, grass		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-1 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:50pm	**End Time:** 2:05pm	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.661906 -96.582771		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: shell & grass		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA7-2 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:05pm	**End Time:** 2:20pm	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.661490 -96.583223		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: grass, shell, sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-3 North	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:20pm	**End Time:** 2:35pm	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.661325 -96.583483		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: grass, sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-4 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/26/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 2:50pm	**End Time:** 3:05pm	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.660880 -96.583837

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): calm, N, 0%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐

General Site Observations: sand & shell

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA8-6 North

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:15am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.661297 -96.581443		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-1 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:15am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.660837 -96.581791		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-2 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 9:45am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.660413 -96.582151		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-3 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:45am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 15
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.660118 -96.580302		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-4 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:15am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.659599 -96.582954

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: roadway

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA8-5 South

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/30/23	**BRA #:** 8	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:15am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.659350 -96.583189		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 20mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: roadway		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA8-6 South	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 21	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 7:30am	**End Time:** 8:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641217 -96.553337		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and Seawall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA21-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 21	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641471 -96.553815		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and Seawall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: n/a		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: n/a		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA 21-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 21	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641481 -96.554474		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and Seawall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No Plastics Found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA21-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 21	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641449 -96.555430		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and Seawall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA21-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 21	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641319 -96.556221		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and Seawall		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA21-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 22	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.640838 -96.557291		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA22-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 22	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:30am	**End Time:** 11:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.640561 -96.557763		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA22-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 22	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:00am	**End Time:** 11:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.640441 -96.558052		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA22-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 22	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:30am	**End Time:** 12:00pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.639981 -96.558906		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA22-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 22	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:45pm	**End Time:** 1:15pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.639514 -96.559755		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ no plastics found		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: no plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA22-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 1/31/23	**BRA #:** 22	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 1:15pm	**End Time:** 1:45pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.639119 -96.560427		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 30%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and clay dirt		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA22-6	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/2/23	**BRA #:** 17	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 7:30am	**End Time:** 8:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.645444 -96.558203		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 12mph, S, 5%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, Rocky, and High rack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA17-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/2/23	**BRA #:** 17	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.645416 -96.558421		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 12mph, S, 5%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and Mud		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessement.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA17-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/2/23	**BRA #:** 17	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.644914 -96.558672		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 12mph, S, 5%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, Sand, and High rack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA17-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/2/23	**BRA #:** 17	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:31am	**End Time:** 10:01am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.644635 -96.559167		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 12mph, S, 5%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and Sand		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐ 25 Plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: 25 Plastics collected during assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 25		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA17-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/2/23	**BRA #:** 17	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:10am	**End Time:** 10:40am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.644427 -96.559379		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 12mph, S, 5%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, Sand, and High rack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA17-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/2/23	**BRA #:** 17	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:40am	**End Time:** 11:10am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.644265 -96.559684

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 12mph, S, 5%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: Grass, Sand, and High rack line

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA17-6

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 34	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.640152 -96.572396		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 34-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 34	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.640486 -96.572445

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline☐ Other (describe below)☐

General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ No plastics collected.

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:

Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:

A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA34-2

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 34	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 9:00am	**End Time:** 9:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641030 -96.572591

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline☐ Other (describe below)☐

General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ No plastics collected.

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment:			
	Q1: 0	**Q2:** 0	**Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0	**Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control:			
	A: 0	**B:** 0	**C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0	**F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA34-3

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 34	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:30am	**End Time:** 10:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641298 -96.572625		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 34-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 34	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641844 -96.572740		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA34-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 35	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:45am	**End Time:** 11:15am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.643437 -96.573987		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA35-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 35	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 11:15am	**End Time:** 11:45am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.643670 -96.574125		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline☐ Other (describe below)☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 35-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 35	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:45am	**End Time:** 12:20am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.643896 -96.574281		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA35-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 35	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:20pm	**End Time:** 12:50pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.645166 -96.574740		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA35-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/21/23	**BRA #:** 35	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:50pm	**End Time:** 1:25pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.645499 -96.574971		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and shell hash		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA35-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 23	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.637479 -96.562156		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 13mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and little to no rack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA23-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 23	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:35am	**End Time:** 9:05am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.637337 -96.562272		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 13mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and no rack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA23-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 23	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:05am	**End Time:** 9:35am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.636762 -96.562539		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 13mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy beach, and little to no rack line		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA23-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 23	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 9:35am	**End Time:** 10:05am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.636578 -96.562537		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 13mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach☑ Shell Hash Beach☑ Vegetated Shoreline☐ Other (describe below)☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy, and shell hash beach.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES☐ NO☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS☐ POWDER☐ BOTH☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES☑ NO☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA23-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 23	**Tide:** LOW☐ NORMAL☑ HIGH☐
Start Time: 10:10am	**End Time:** 10:40am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.627321 -96.561523		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 13mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline☐ Other (describe below)☐		
General Site Observations: Sandy, and shell hash beach		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain)☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA26-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 26	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:40am	**End Time:** 11:10am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.626550 -96.561375		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 13mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Shell hash beach		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA26-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 26	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:10am	**End Time:** 11:40am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.625357 -96.560983		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 13mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, shell hash beach		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA26-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 26	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:40am	**End Time:** 12:10pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.625624 -96.560884

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 16mph, N, 1%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: Grass, shell hash beach, and little to low no rack line.

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA26-4

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/6/23	**BRA #:** 26	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 12:10pm	**End Time:** 12:40pm	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.625619 -96.560888		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 16mph, N, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☐		
General Site Observations: Grass, shell hash beach		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA26-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/8/23	**BRA #:** 31	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 08:51am	**End Time:** 09:21am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.646402 -96.568403		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, E, 15%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass and some shell		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA31-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/8/23	**BRA #:** 31	**Tide:** LOW ☐ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 09:24am	**End Time:** 09:54am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 3

Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.645820 -96.568356

Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, E, 15%

Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑

General Site Observations: Grass & foam on sandy beach

Most Plastics Collected: YES ☑ NO (if no, explain) ☐ 105 plastics collected.

Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☑ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐

Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0

Qualitative Assessment: 105 plastics collected during assessment.

Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: 3

No. of BagsCollected: 0

Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0

Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 105 plastics removed.

Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0

Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐ **Photo ID(s):** BRA31-2 before and after

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline
Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface
Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface
Type 4: Vacuum
Type 5: Total wrack removal
Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count
2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed
2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/8/23	**BRA #:** 31	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:01am	**End Time:** 10:31am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.645576 -96.568413		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, E, 15%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass & sandy beach		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA31-3	

[1] **Cleanup Technique Descriptions:**

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] **Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:**

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] **Methodology for volume powder removed:**

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/8/23	**BRA #:** 31	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:31am	**End Time:** 10:51am	**Duration:** 20min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.645111 -96.568609		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, E, 15%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, sandy beach, and little to no vegetation.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA31-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

The before photo was placed in the wrong text box. Once photos are taken in the app. they can't be moved. No plastics were found at this stop. LR

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/8/23	**BRA #:** 31	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:51am	**End Time:** 11:11am	**Duration:** 20min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.644634 -96.568345		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, E, 15%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☑ Vegetated Shoreline ☑ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, sandy beach, shell hash beach, and little to no vegetation.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA31-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/8/23	**BRA #:** 31	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:12am	**End Time:** 11:32am	**Duration:** 20min
Field Supervisor: Erik		**# Crew Members:** 3
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.643186 -96.569045		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 15mph, E, 15%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and sandy beach.		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA31-6	

[1] **Cleanup Technique Descriptions:**

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] **Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:**

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] **Methodology for volume powder removed:**

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 32	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:00am	**End Time:** 8:30am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.642482 -96.569276		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☑ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Rocky area		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑ **Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐		
Quantitative Assessment: **Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0 **Q4:** 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0		
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control: **A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0 **D:** 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0		
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA32-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 32	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 8:30am	**End Time:** 9:00am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641973 -96.569446		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and rocky area		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA32-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 32	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:10am	**End Time:** 9:25am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.641383 -96.569474		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and concrete pad		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 32-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 32	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:25am	**End Time:** 9:40am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.640816 -96.569604		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and concrete pad		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA32-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 32	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 9:40am	**End Time:** 9:55am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.639942 -96.569658		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and concrete pad		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** 32-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 33	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☑ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:00am	**End Time:** 10:15am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.639101 -96.569818		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and concrete pad		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA33-1	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 33	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:15am	**End Time:** 10:30am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.638320 -96.570086		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W,1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and concrete pad		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics found during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA33-2	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 33	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:30am	**End Time:** 10:45am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.637233 -96.570274		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and concrete pad		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA33-3	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 33	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 10:45am	**End Time:** 11:00am	**Duration:** 15min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.636960 -96.570346		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W ,1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and concrete pad		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0 **Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0	
	Q4: 0 **Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0	
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0 **B:** 0 **C:** 0	
	D: 0 **E:** 0 **F:** 0	
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA33-4	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.

Bay Plastics Daily Cleanup Activity Form for Formosa Plastics Remediation Project

Date: 2/9/23	**BRA #:** 33	**Tide:** LOW ☑ NORMAL ☐ HIGH ☐
Start Time: 11:05am	**End Time:** 11:35am	**Duration:** 30min
Field Supervisor: Damien		**# Crew Members:** 4
Latitude / Longitude (transect start): 28.636472 -96.571018		
Weather (wind speed/direction, precipitation): 3mph, W, 1%		
Location Type: Sandy Beach ☐ Shell Hash Beach ☐ Vegetated Shoreline ☐ Other (describe below) ☑		
General Site Observations: Grass, and clay		
Most Plastics Collected: YES ☐ NO (if no, explain) ☑ No plastics collected.		
Boom/Silt Fence Utilized: YES ☐ NO ☑	**Plastics Type Present:** PELLETS ☐ POWDER ☐ BOTH ☐	
Quantitative Assessment:	**Q1:** 0	**Q2:** 0 **Q3:** 0
	Q4: 0	**Q5:** 0 **Q6:** 0
Qualitative Assessment: No plastics collected during visual assessment.		
Cleanup Technique(s) Implemented[1]: n/a		
No. of BagsCollected: 0		
Bag Quality Control:	**A:** 0	**B:** 0 **C:** 0
	D: 0	**E:** 0 **F:** 0
Estimated Number Plastic Pellets Removed[2]: 0		
Estimated Volume Powder Removed[3]: 0		
Photo(s) Taken: YES ☑ NO ☐	**Photo ID(s):** BRA33-5	

[1] Cleanup Technique Descriptions:

Type 1: Low-pressure washing of shoreline

Type 2: Netting plastics from waters surface

Type 3: Hand-picking plastics from shoreline or other surface

Type 4: Vacuum

Type 5: Total wrack removal

Type 6: Plastics removal with wrack separation

[2] Methodology for weight/volume of plastic pellets removed:

1 - Total count

2 - Volumetric subsample

[3] Methodology for volume powder removed:

1 - Total volume removed

2 - Volumetric subsample

Shoreline BEFORE interim bay cleanup activities.

No photo, due to no plastics found. LR

Shoreline AFTER interim bay cleanup activities.